

# Afrobarometer Survey 2020

**Ghana Centre for Democratic Development (CDD), Institute for Justice and Reconciliation in South Africa (IJR), Institute for Empirical Research in Political Economy (IREEP), Institute for Development Studies (IDS), Michigan State University (MSU), University of Cape Town (UCT, South Africa)**

report\_generated\_on: November 1, 2022

visit\_data\_catalog\_at: <https://microdata.worldbank.org/index.php>

## Identification

### SURVEY ID NUMBER

ETH\_2020\_AFB-R8\_v01\_M

### TITLE

Afrobarometer Survey 2020

### SUBTITLE

Round 8

### COUNTRY/ECONOMY

Name	Country code
Ethiopia	ETH

### STUDY TYPE

Public Opinion Survey

### SERIES INFORMATION

Afrobarometer collects and disseminates information regarding Africans' views on democracy, governance, economic reform, civil society, and quality of life. Round 1 surveys were conducted between 1999 and 2001. At that time, the project covered seven countries in Southern Africa (Botswana, Lesotho, Malawi, Namibia, South Africa, Zambia and Zimbabwe), three countries in West Africa (Ghana, Nigeria and Mali) and two in East Africa (Uganda and Tanzania). Round 2 surveys were completed by November 2003 with four new countries added: Kenya, Senegal, Cape Verde and Mozambique. Round 3 surveys were conducted from March 2005 to February 2006 in the same countries, plus Benin and Madagascar. Round 4 surveys were conducted during 2008 and 2009 in 20 countries, reflecting the addition of Burkina Faso and Liberia. The fifth Round of surveys were done between October 2011 and June 2013. In the Round 5 surveys, the project covered an additional 15 countries in different regions of the continent. Among the new R5 countries were Mauritius and Swaziland in Southern Africa; Burundi and Ethiopia in East Africa; Cameroon, Niger, Cote D'Ivoire, Guinea, Sierra Leone and Togo in West Africa. Afrobarometer also worked with the Arab Barometer and implemented R5 surveys in Algeria, Egypt, Morocco Sudan and Tunisia. Additional Round 5.5 surveys were also conducted in Mali and Zimbabwe. In Round 6, surveys were done 36 countries. Two countries that were covered in Round 5, Ethiopia and Egypt, were not included due to operational constraints. In their place, the Network added Gabon and Sao Tome and Principe. The survey covered 34 African countries covered in Round 7 (2016-2018). Here are the list of countries covered in Round 7: Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Cote d'Ivoire, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, São Tomé and Príncipe, Senegal, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, Zambia, and Zimbabwe. The Round 8 survey (2019-2021) covered 34 countries, including its first survey in Angola. Here are the list of countries covered in Round 8: Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Cabo Verde, Cameroon, Cote d'Ivoire, Eswatini, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Malawi, Mali, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Niger, Nigeria, Senegal, Sierra Leone, South Africa, Sudan, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, Zambia, and Zimbabwe.

### ABSTRACT

The Afrobarometer is a comparative series of public attitude surveys that assess African citizen's attitudes to democracy and governance, markets, and civil society, among other topics. The surveys have been undertaken at periodic intervals since 1999. The Afrobarometer's coverage has increased over time. Round 1 (1999-2001) initially covered 7 countries and was later extended to 12 countries. Round 2 (2002-2004) surveyed citizens in 16 countries. Round 3 (2005-2006) 18 countries, Round 4 (2008) 20 countries, Round 5 (2011-2013) 34 countries, Round 6 (2014-2015) 36 countries, and Round 7 (2016-2018) 34 countries. The survey covered 34 countries in Round 8 (2019-2021).

### KIND OF DATA

Sample survey data [ssd]

### UNIT OF ANALYSIS

Individual

## Version

### VERSION DESCRIPTION

Version 01: Edited, anonymized dataset for public distribution

### VERSION DATE

2022-10-31

## Scope

### NOTES

Each Afrobarometer survey collects data about individual attitudes and behavior, including innovative indicators especially relevant to developing societies. This includes the following topics:

- Democracy - Popular understanding of, support for, and satisfaction with democracy, as well as any desire to return to, or experiment with, authoritarian alternatives.
- Governance - The demand for, and satisfaction with, effective, accountable and clean government; judgments of overall governance performance and social service delivery.
- Livelihoods - How do African families survive? What variety of formal and informal means do they use to gain access to food, shelter, water, health, employment and money?
- Macro-economics and markets - Citizen understandings of market principles and market reforms and their assessments of economic conditions and government performance at economic management.
- Social capital - Whom do people trust? To what extent do they rely on informal networks and associations? What are their evaluations of the trustworthiness of various institutions?
- Conflict and crime - How safe do people feel? What has been their experience with crime and violence?
- Participation - The extent to which ordinary people join in development efforts, comply with the laws of the land, vote in elections, contact elected representatives, and engage in protest. The quality of electoral representation.
- National identity - How do people see themselves in relation to ethnic and class identities? Does a shared sense of national identity exist?

### TOPICS

Topic	Vocabulary	URI
conflict, security and peace [4.1]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
domestic political issues [4.2]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
government, political systems and organisations [4.4]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
mass political behaviour, attitudes/opinion [4.6]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
political ideology [4.7]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
business/industrial management and organisation [2.2]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
mass media [7.4]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
social exclusion [12.9]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
cultural activities and participation [13.2]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
cultural and national identity [13.3]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
religion and values [13.5]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
social behaviour and attitudes [13.6]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
social change [13.7]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>
social conditions and indicators [13.8]	CESSDA	<a href="#">Link</a>

## Coverage

### GEOGRAPHIC COVERAGE

#### National coverage

### GEOGRAPHIC UNIT

The lowest level of geographic aggregation covered by the data is district.

### UNIVERSE

The sample universe for Afrobarometer surveys includes all citizens of voting age within the country. In other words, we exclude anyone who is not a citizen and anyone who has not attained this age (usually 18 years) on the day of the survey. Also excluded are areas determined to be either inaccessible or not relevant to the study, such as those experiencing armed conflict or natural disasters, as well as national parks and game reserves. As a matter of practice, we have also excluded people living in institutionalized settings, such as students in dormitories and persons in prisons or nursing homes.

## Producers and sponsors

### PRIMARY INVESTIGATORS

Name
Ghana Centre for Democratic Development (CDD)
Institute for Justice and Reconciliation in South Africa (IJR)
Institute for Empirical Research in Political Economy (IREEP)
Institute for Development Studies (IDS)
Michigan State University (MSU)
University of Cape Town (UCT, South Africa)

### FUNDING AGENCY/SPONSOR

Name	Abbreviation
Department for International Development	DFID
Swedish International Development Cooperation Agency	SIDA
United States Agency for International Development	USAID
World Bank Group	WBG

## Sampling

### SAMPLING PROCEDURE

Afrobarometer uses national probability samples designed to meet the following criteria. Samples are designed to generate a sample that is a representative cross-section of all citizens of voting age in a given country. The goal is to give every adult citizen an equal and known chance of being selected for an interview. They achieve this by:

- using random selection methods at every stage of sampling;
- sampling at all stages with probability proportionate to population size wherever possible to ensure that larger (i.e., more populated) geographic units have a proportionally greater probability of being chosen into the sample.

The sampling universe normally includes all citizens age 18 and older. As a standard practice, we exclude people living in institutionalized settings, such as students in dormitories, patients in hospitals, and persons in prisons or nursing homes. Occasionally, we must also exclude people living in areas determined to be inaccessible due to conflict or insecurity. Any such exclusion is noted in the technical information report (TIR) that accompanies each data set.

### Sample size and design

Samples usually include either 1,200 or 2,400 cases. A randomly selected sample of n=1200 cases allows inferences to national adult populations with a margin of sampling error of no more than +/-2.8% with a confidence level of 95 percent. With a sample size of n=2400, the margin of error decreases to +/-2.0% at 95 percent confidence level.

The sample design is a clustered, stratified, multi-stage, area probability sample. Specifically, we first stratify the sample according to the main sub-national unit of government (state, province, region, etc.) and by urban or rural location.

Area stratification reduces the likelihood that distinctive ethnic or language groups are left out of the sample. Afrobarometer occasionally purposely oversamples certain populations that are politically significant within a country to ensure that the size of the sub-sample is large enough to be analysed. Any oversamples is noted in the TIR.

#### Sample stages

Samples are drawn in either four or five stages:

Stage 1: In rural areas only, the first stage is to draw secondary sampling units (SSUs). SSUs are not used in urban areas, and in some countries they are not used in rural areas. See the TIR that accompanies each data set for specific details on the sample in any given country.

Stage 2: We randomly select primary sampling units (PSU).

Stage 3: We then randomly select sampling start points.

Stage 4: Interviewers then randomly select households.

Stage 5: Within the household, the interviewer randomly selects an individual respondent. Each interviewer alternates in each household between interviewing a man and interviewing a woman to ensure gender balance in the sample.

To keep the costs and logistics of fieldwork within manageable limits, eight interviews are clustered within each selected PSU.

#### Ethiopia

- Sample size: 1,200
- Sampling Frame: Pre-census frame 2017 and projected adult population 2017, CSA
- Sample design: Nationally representative, random, clustered, stratified, multi-stage area probability sample
- Stratification: Region and urban-rural location
- Stages: PSUs (from strata), start points, households, respondents
- PSU selection: Probability Proportionate to Population Size (PPPS)
- Cluster size: 8 households per PSU
- Household selection: Randomly selected start points, followed by walk pattern using 5/10 interval
- Respondent selection: Gender quota filled by alternating interviews between men and women; respondents of appropriate gender listed, after which computer randomly selects individual

#### RESPONSE RATE

Outcome rates:

- Contact rate: 97.4%
- Cooperation rate: 96.1%
- Refusal rate: 0.8%
- Response rate: 99.2%

#### WEIGHTING

Data weights

For some national surveys, data are weighted to correct for over or under-sampling or for household size. "Withinwt" should be turned on for all national -level descriptive statistics in countries that contain this weighting variable. It is included as the last variable in the data set, with details described in the codebook. For merged data sets, "Combinwt" should be turned on for cross-national comparisons of descriptive statistics. Note: this weighting variable standardizes each national sample as if it were equal in size.

Afrobarometer weights protocol is available on link -

[https://www.afrobarometer.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/Afrobarometer\\_Weights\\_Protocol.pdf](https://www.afrobarometer.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/04/Afrobarometer_Weights_Protocol.pdf)

## data\_collection

#### DATES OF DATA COLLECTION

Start	End	Cycle
-------	-----	-------

2019-12-27	2020-01-26	Round 8
------------	------------	---------

## DATA COLLECTION MODE

Face-to-face [f2f]

## DATA COLLECTORS

Name
ActivQuest

## questionnaires

## QUESTIONNAIRES

The Round 8 questionnaire has been developed by the Questionnaire Committee after reviewing the findings and feedback obtained in previous Rounds, and securing input on preferred new topics from a host of donors, analysts, and users of the data.

The questionnaire consists of three parts:

1. Part 1 captures the steps for selecting households and respondents, and includes the introduction to the respondent and (pp.1-4). This section should be filled in by the Fieldworker.
2. Part 2 covers the core attitudinal and demographic questions that are asked by the Fieldworker and answered by the Respondent (Q1 - Q100).
3. Part 3 includes contextual questions about the setting and atmosphere of the interview, and collects information on the Fieldworker. This section is completed by the Fieldworker (Q101 - Q123).

## data\_appraisal

## ESTIMATES OF SAMPLING ERROR

+/-2 percentage points at 95% confidence level

## Access policy

## CONTACTS

Name	Email
For general inquiries	bhoward@afrobarometer.org
For general inquiries	snkomo@afrobarometer.org
For data	datarequests@afrobarometer.org

## ACCESS CONDITIONS

Public use files, available to all

## CITATION REQUIREMENTS

Use of the dataset must be acknowledged using a citation which would include:

- the Identification of the Primary Investigator
- the title of the survey (including country, acronym and year of implementation)
- the survey reference number
- the source and date of download

Example:

Afrobarometer Data, [Country(ies)], [Round(s)], [Year(s)], available at <http://www.afrobarometer.org>.

## Disclaimer and copyrights

---

### DISCLAIMER

The user of the data acknowledges that the original collector of the data, the authorized distributor of the data, and the relevant funding agency bear no responsibility for use of the data or for interpretations or inferences based upon such uses.

## Metadata production

---

### DDI DOCUMENT ID

DDI\_ETH\_2020\_AFB-R8\_v01\_M\_WB

### PRODUCERS

Name	Abbreviation	Affiliation	Role
Development Economics Data Group	DECDG	World Bank Group	Documentation of the survey

### DATE OF METADATA PRODUCTION

2022-10-31

### DDI DOCUMENT VERSION

Version 01 (October 2022)

**data\_dictionary**

Data file	Cases	variables
<b>eth_r8.data_new_final_wtd_release_31mar21.sav</b> Afrobarometer round 8 survey data.	1200	346



**Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**

Afrobarometer round 8 survey data.

Cases:	1200
variables:	346

**variables**

ID	Name	Label	Question
V1	RESPNO	Respondent number	
V2	URBRUR	Urban or Rural Primary Sampling Unit	
V3	REGION	Province or region	
V4	EA_SVC_A	EA-SVC-A. Electricity grid in the PSU/EA	EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area? A. Electricity grid that most houses can access
V5	EA_SVC_B	EA-SVC-B. Piped water system in the PSU/EA	EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area? B. Piped water system that most houses can access
V6	EA_SVC_C	EA-SVC-C. Sewage system in the PSU/EA	EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area? C. Sewage system that most houses can access
V7	EA_SVC_D	EA-SVC-D. Mobile phone service in the PSU/EA	EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area? D. Mobile phone service
V8	EA_SVC_E	EA-SVC-E. Borehole or tubewell in PSU/EA	EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area? E. Borehole or tubewell
V9	EA_FAC_A	EA-FAC-A. Post office in the PSU/EA	EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance? A. Post office
V10	EA_FAC_B	EA-FAC-B. School in the PSU/EA	EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance? B. School (private or public or both)
V11	EA_FAC_C	EA-FAC-C. Police station in the PSU/EA	EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance? C. Police station
V12	EA_FAC_D	EA-FAC-D. Health Clinic in the PSU/EA	EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance? D. Health clinic (private or public or both)
V13	EA_FAC_E	EA-FAC-E. Market stalls in the PSU/EA	EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance? E. Market stalls (selling groceries and / or clothing)
V14	EA_FAC_F	EA-FAC-F. Bank or money services in the PSU/EA	EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance? F. Bank, money transfer point, mobile banking services or ATM
V15	EA_FAC_G	EA-FAC-G. Paid transport in the PSU/EA	EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance? G. Is there any kind of paid transport, such as a bus, taxi, moped, or other form, available on a daily basis?
V16	EA_SEC_A	EA-SEC-A. Police in the PSU/EA	EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see: A. Any police officers or police vehicles?
V17	EA_SEC_B	EA-SEC-B. Soldiers/army in the PSU/EA	EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see: B. Any soldiers or army vehicles?
V18	EA_SEC_C	EA-SEC-C. Roadblocks by police/army in the PSU/EA	EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see: C. Any roadblocks set up by police or army?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V19	EA_SEC_D	EA-SEC-D. Customs checkpoints in the PSU/EA	EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see: D. Any customs checkpoints?
V20	EA_SEC_E	EA-SEC-E. Roadblocks by private security/local community in the PSU/EA	EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see: E. Any roadblocks or booms set up by private security providers or by the local community?
V21	EA_ROAD_A	EA-ROAD-A. Road surface at start point	EA-ROAD. Thinking of the journey here: A. Was the road at the start point in the PSU / EA
V22	EA_ROAD_B	EA-ROAD-B. Road surface last 5 km	EA-ROAD. Thinking of the journey here: B. What was the most common surface of the road over the last 5 kilometers before arriving at the start point of the PSU / EA?
V23	EA_ROAD_C	EA-ROAD-C. Road condition last 5 km	EA-ROAD-C Thinking of the journey here: What was the condition of the road in the last 5 km before reaching the start point of the PSU / EA? Was the road in excellent or good condition and easy to traverse, or was it in poor or very poor condition, that is, difficult to traverse due to potholes, waterlogging, or other issues, or was it impassable at any point (e.g. due to a collapsed bridge, fallen tree, flooding, etc.)?
V24	NOCALL_1	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 1	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 1
V25	NOCALL_10THER	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 1 (Verbatim)	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 1 (other)
V26	NOCALL_2	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 2	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 2
V27	NOCALL_3	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 3	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 3
V28	NOCALL_4	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 4	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 4
V29	NOCALL_5	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 5	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 5
V30	NOCALL_6	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 6	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 6
V31	NOCALL_7	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 7	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 7
V32	NOCALL_8	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 8	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 8
V33	NOCALL_9	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 9	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 9
V34	NOCALL_10	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 10	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 10
V35	NOCALL_11	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 11	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 11
V36	NOCALL_12	Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 12	Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 12
V37	THISINT	This interview, gender	THISINT. This interview must be with a:
V38	ADULT_CT	Number of adults in household	ADULT_CT. Total number of adult citizens in the household
V39	CALLS	Number of calls	CALLS. How many calls were made to the household where the interview actually took place?
V40	DATEINTR	Date of interview	DATEINTR. Date of interview [Interviewer: Enter day, month, and year]
V41	STRTIME	Time interview started	STRTIME. Time interview started [Interviewer: Enter hour and minute, using 24-hour clock]
V42	Q1	Q1. Age	1. How old are you?
V43	Q2	Q2. Language spoken in home	2. What is the primary language you speak in your home now?
V44	Q2OTHER	Q2other. Language spoken in home (verbatim)	2. What is the primary language you speak in your home now? Other

ID	Name	Label	Question
V45	Q3	Q3. Overall direction of the country	3. Let's start with your general view about the current direction of our country. Some people might think the country is going in the wrong direction. Others may feel it is going in the right direction. So let me ask YOU about the overall direction of the country: Would you say that the country is going in the wrong direction or going in the right direction?
V46	Q4A	Q4a. Country's present economic condition	Let's discuss economic conditions. 4. In general, how would you describe: A. The present economic condition of this country?
V47	Q4B	Q4b. Your present living conditions	Let's discuss economic conditions. 4. In general, how would you describe: B. Your own present living conditions?
V48	Q5	Q5. Treated unfairly by government based on economic status	5. How often, if ever, are people like you treated unfairly by the government based on your economic status, that is, how rich or poor you are?
V49	Q6A	Q6a. Country's economic condition compared to 12 months ago	6A. Looking back, how do you rate economic conditions in this country compared to 12 months ago?
V50	Q6B	Q6b. Country's economic condition in 12 months' time	6B. Looking ahead, do you expect economic conditions in this country to be better or worse in 12 months' time?
V51	Q7A	Q7a. How often gone without food	7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without: A. Enough food to eat?
V52	Q7B	Q7b. How often gone without water	7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without: B. Enough clean water for home use?
V53	Q7C	Q7c. How often gone without medical care	7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without: C. Medicines or medical treatment?
V54	Q7D	Q7d. How often gone without cooking fuel	7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without: D. Enough fuel to cook your food?
V55	Q7E	Q7e. How often gone without cash income	7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without: E. A cash income?
V56	Q8A	Q8a. How often felt unsafe walking in neighbourhood	8. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family: A. Felt unsafe walking in your neighbourhood?
V57	Q8B	Q8b. How often feared crime in home	8. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family: B. Feared crime in your own home?
V58	Q9	Q9. Discuss politics	9. When you get together with your friends or family, would you say you discuss political matters:
V59	Q10A	Q10a. Freedom to say what you think	10. In this country, how free are you: A. To say what you think
V60	Q10B	Q10b. Freedom to join any political organization	10. In this country, how free are you: B. To join any political organization you want
V61	Q10C	Q10c. Freedom to choose who to vote for	10. In this country, how free are you: C. To choose who to vote for without feeling pressured
V62	Q11A	Q11a. Attend a community meeting	11. Here is a list of actions that people sometimes take as citizens. For each of these, please tell me whether you, personally, have done any of these things during the past year. [If Yes, read out options 2-4]. If not, would you do this if you had the chance? A. Attended a community meeting
V63	Q11B	Q11b. Join others to raise an issue	11. Here is a list of actions that people sometimes take as citizens. For each of these, please tell me whether you, personally, have done any of these things during the past year. [If Yes, read out options 2-4]. If not, would you do this if you had the chance? B. Got together with others to raise an issue
V64	Q11C	Q11c. Attend a demonstration or protest march	11. Here is a list of actions that people sometimes take as citizens. For each of these, please tell me whether you, personally, have done any of these things during the past year. [If Yes, read out options 2-4]. If not, would you do this if you had the chance? C. Participated in a demonstration or protest march

ID	Name	Label	Question
V65	Q12A	Q12a. Contact local government councillor	12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views? A. A local council member
V66	Q12B	Q12b. Contact MP	12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views? B. A member of House of Peoples' Representative
V67	Q12B1_ETH	Q12b1-ETH. Contact Regional State council member	12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views? B1-ETH. A Regional State council member
V68	Q12C	Q12c Contact political party official	12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views? C. A political party official
V69	Q12D	Q12d. Contact traditional leader	12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views? D. A traditional leader
V70	Q13	Q13. Voting in the most recent national election	Let's talk about the last national election held in 2015. 13. People are not always able to vote in elections, for example, because they weren't registered, they were unable to go, or someone prevented them from voting. How about you? In the last national election held in 2015 did you vote, or not, or were you too young to vote? Or can't you remember whether you voted?
V71	Q14	Q14. Freeness and fairness of the last national election	14. On the whole, how would you rate the freeness and fairness of the last national election, held in 2015? Was it:
V72	Q15A	Q15a. Last national election: attend a campaign rally	15. Thinking about the last national election in 2015: A. Did you attend a campaign rally?
V73	Q15B	Q15b. Last national election: work for a candidate or party	15. Thinking about the last national election in 2015: B. Did you work for a candidate or party?
V74	Q15C	Q15c. Last national election: contacted by political party rep	15. Thinking about the last national election in 2015: C. Did any representative of a political party contact you during the campaign?
V75	Q15D_1	Q15d. Which party contacted: 1st response	15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? 1st response
V76	Q15D_2	Q15d. Which party contacted: 2nd response	15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? 2nd response
V77	Q15D_3	Q15d. Which party contacted: 3rd response	15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? 3rd response
V78	Q15DOTHER	Q15d. Which parties contacted: Other (verbatim)	15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? Other
V79	Q16A	Q16a. Last national election: media covers all candidates fairly	16A. During the last national election campaign in 2015, how often did the media provide fair coverage of all candidates?
V80	Q16B	Q16b. Last national election: offered food, gift or money for vote	16B. During the last national election in 2015, how often, if ever, did a candidate offer you something, like food, a gift, or money, in return for your vote?
V81	Q17A	Q17a. Last national election: votes not accurately counted	17. In the last national election in 2015, how often did each of the following things happen? A. People's votes were not accurately counted or not fairly reflected in the results?
V82	Q17B	Q17b. Last national election: people voted more than once	17. In the last national election in 2015, how often did each of the following things happen? B. People voted more than once?
V83	Q17C	Q17c. Last national election: powerful find out your vote	17C. How likely do you think it is that powerful people can find out how you voted, even though there is supposed to be a secret ballot in this country?
V84	Q17D	Q17d. Last national election: fear political intimidation or violence	17D. During the last national election campaign in 2015, how much did you personally fear becoming a victim of political intimidation or violence?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V85	Q18A	Q18a. Last national election: police or soldiers assist people to cast ballot	18. During the last national election in 2015, did you witness: A. Police or soldiers, rather than election officials, assisting some people to cast their ballot?
V86	Q18B	Q18b. Last national election: voter intimidation	18. During the last national election in 2015, did you witness: B. Anyone from the security forces or a political party trying to intimidate voters?
V87	Q18C	Q18c. Last national election: announced results reflect counted results	18C. With regard to the last national election in 2015, to what extent do you think the results announced by the National Election Board of Ethiopia or NEBE accurately reflected the actual results as counted?
V88	Q19A	Q19a. Government bans organizations vs join any	Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 19A. Statement 1: The government should be able to ban any organisation that goes against its policies. Statement 2: We should be able to join any organisation, whether or not the government approves of it.
V89	Q19B	Q19b. Media free to publish vs government control	Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 19B. Statement 1: The media should have the right to publish any views and ideas without government control. Statement 2: The government should have the right to prevent the media from publishing things that it disapproves of.
V90	Q20A	Q20a. Reject one-party rule	20. There are many ways to govern a country. Would you disapprove or approve of the following alternatives? A. Only one political party is allowed to stand for election and hold office
V91	Q20B	Q20b. Reject military rule	20. There are many ways to govern a country. Would you disapprove or approve of the following alternatives? B. The army comes in to govern the country.
V92	Q20C	Q20c. Reject one-man rule	20. There are many ways to govern a country. Would you disapprove or approve of the following alternatives? C. Elections and House of People's Representatives are abolished so that the Prime Minister can decide everything.
V93	Q21	Q21. Support for democracy	21. Which of these three statements is closest to your own opinion?
V94	Q22	Q22. Govt gets things done vs govt accountable to citizens	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 22. Statement 1: It is more important to have a government that can get things done, even if we have no influence over what it does. Statement 2: It is more important for citizens to be able to hold government accountable, even if that means it makes decisions more slowly.
V95	Q23	Q23. Listen to wisdom of elders vs fresh ideas from young people	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 23. Statement 1: In order for our country to do well, we should listen more to the wisdom of our elders. Statement 2: In order for our country to do well, we should listen more to fresh ideas from young people.
V96	Q24	Q24. Choose leaders through elections vs other methods	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 24. Statement 1: We should choose our leaders in this country through regular, open, and honest elections. Statement 2: Since elections sometimes produce bad results, we should adopt other methods for choosing this country's leaders.

ID	Name	Label	Question
V97	Q25	Q25. Political parties divisive vs many parties needed	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 25. Statement 1: Political parties create division and confusion; it is therefore unnecessary to have many political parties in Ethiopia. Statement 2: Many political parties are needed to make sure that Ethiopians have real choices in who governs them.
V98	Q26	Q26. Elected officials follow constituent demands vs follow own ideas	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 26. Statement 1: Our elected officials should listen to constituents' views and do what they demand. Statement 2: Our elected leaders should follow their own ideas in deciding what is best for the country.
V99	Q27	Q27. Elected leaders empower most capable vs help people left behind	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 27. Statement 1: Our elected leaders need to focus on empowering our most capable citizens. Statement 2: Our elected leaders should focus on helping people who have been left behind by economic and social change.
V100	Q28	Q28. Experts make most important decisions vs no need for experts	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 28. Statement 1: Experts with specialized education or skills are needed to help make the most important decisions for our country. Statement 2: The people and their elected representatives know what is best; they do not need the advice of experts to run the country.
V101	Q29	Q29. President monitored by parliament vs free to act on own	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 29. Statement 1: The House of Peoples Representatives should ensure that the Prime Minister explains to it on a regular basis how his government spends taxpayers' money. Statement 2: The Prime Minister should be able to devote his full attention to developing the country rather than wasting time justifying his actions.
V102	Q30	Q30. President free to act vs obey the laws and courts	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 30. Statement 1: Since the Prime Minister was chosen to lead the country, he should not be bound by laws or court decisions that he thinks are wrong. Statement 2: The Prime Minister must always obey the laws and the courts, even if he thinks they are wrong.
V103	Q31	Q31. Election winner pursues preferred policies vs compromise w/others	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 31. Statement 1: Whichever party or group wins elections should be able to pursue the policies they prefer, without needing to compromise with others. Statement 2: In a democracy, it is important to make compromises between the preferences and needs of different groups.
V104	Q32	Q32. Popular govt free to do whatever people want vs always follow the law	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 32. Statement 1: A government that enjoys the support of the people should be free to do whatever the people want, even if it is outside the law. Statement 2: The actions of any government, no matter how popular it is, must always follow the law.

ID	Name	Label	Question
V105	Q33	Q33. Media checks government vs avoid negative reporting	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 33. Statement 1: The news media should constantly investigate and report on government mistakes and corruption. Statement 2: Too much reporting on negative events, like government mistakes and corruption, only harms the country.
V106	Q34	Q34. Presidential two term limit vs no term limits	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] 34. Statement 1: The Constitution should limit the prime minister to serving a maximum of two terms in office. Statement 2: There should be no constitutional limit on how long the prime minister can serve.
V107	Q35A	Q35a. Minimum age for presidential candidate	35A. Should there be a minimum age for candidates for Prime Minister?
V108	Q35B	Q35b. Suggested minimum age for presidential candidate	35B. [If yes] What should the minimum age be?
V109	Q35C	Q35c. Maximum age for presidential candidate	35C. Should there be a maximum age for candidates for Prime Minister?
V110	Q35D	Q35d. Suggested maximum age for presidential candidate	35D. [If yes] What should the maximum age be?
V111	Q36	Q36. Extent of democracy	Now let us speak about the political system in this country. 36. In your opinion, how much of a democracy is Ethiopia today?
V112	Q37	Q37. Satisfaction with democracy	37. Overall, how satisfied are you with the way democracy works in Ethiopia? Are you:
V113	Q38A	Q38a. MPs listen	38. How much of the time do you think the following try their best to listen to what people like you have to say? A. Members of House of Peoples' Representatives
V114	Q38B	Q38b. Local government councillors listen	38. How much of the time do you think the following try their best to listen to what people like you have to say? B. Members of Local Councils
V115	Q38C	Q38c. Traditional leaders listen	38. How much of the time do you think the following try their best to listen to what people like you have to say? C. Traditional leaders
V116	Q39A	Q39a. Tax authorities have right to enforce taxes	39. For each of the following statements, please tell me whether you disagree or agree. A. The tax authorities always have the right to make people pay taxes.
V117	Q39B	Q39b. Government information for official use only	39. For each of the following statements, please tell me whether you disagree or agree. B. Information held by public authorities is only for use by government officials; it should not have to be shared with the public.
V118	Q40A	Q40a. How often party competition leads to conflict	40. In your opinion, how often, in this country: A. Does competition between political parties lead to violent conflict?
V119	Q40B	Q40b. How often president ignores laws	40. In your opinion, how often, in this country: B. Does the Prime Minister ignore the courts and laws of this country?
V120	Q40C	Q40c. How often president ignores parliament	40. In your opinion, how often, in this country: C. Does the Prime Minister ignore House of Peoples' Representatives and just do what he wants?
V121	Q40D	Q40d. How often careful what you say	40. In your opinion, how often, in this country: D. Do people have to be careful of what they say about politics?
V122	Q40E	Q40e. How often people treated unequally	40. In your opinion, how often, in this country: E. Are people treated unequally under the law?
V123	Q40F	Q40f. How often officials unpunished	40. In your opinion, how often, in this country: F. Do officials who commit crimes go unpunished?
V124	Q40G	Q40g. How often ordinary people unpunished	40. In your opinion, how often, in this country: G. Do ordinary people who break the law go unpunished?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V125	Q41A	Q41a. Trust president	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? A. The prime minister
V126	Q41B	Q41b. Trust parliament/national assembly	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? B. The House of Peoples' Representatives
V127	Q41C	Q41c. Trust national electoral commission	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? C. National Elections Board of Ethiopia or NEBE
V128	Q41D	Q41d. Trust your elected local government council	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? D. Your local government council
V129	Q41E	Q41e. Trust the ruling party	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? E. The ruling party
V130	Q41F	Q41f. Trust opposition political parties	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? F. Opposition political parties
V131	Q41G	Q41g. Trust police	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? G. The police
V132	Q41H	Q41h. Trust army	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? H. The Ethiopian National Defense Force or ENDF
V133	Q41I	Q41i. Trust courts of law	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? I. Courts of law
V134	Q41J	Q41j. Trust tax/revenue office	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? J. The Ethiopian Revenues and Customs Authority or ERCA
V135	Q41K	Q41k. Trust traditional leaders	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? K. Traditional leaders
V136	Q41L	Q41l. Trust religious leaders	41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? L. Religious leaders
V137	Q42A	Q42a. Corruption: office of the Presidency	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? A. The Prime Minister and officials in his office
V138	Q42B	Q42b. Corruption: Members of Parliament	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? B. Members of House of Peoples' Representatives
V139	Q42C	Q42c. Corruption: Civil servants	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? C. Civil servants
V140	Q42D	Q42d. Corruption: local government councillors	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? D. Members of your local government council
V141	Q42E	Q42e. Corruption: Police	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? E. Police
V142	Q42F	Q42f. Corruption: Judges and Magistrates	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? F. Judges and magistrates
V143	Q42G	Q42g. Corruption: Tax officials	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? G. Tax officials, like officials from the Ethiopian Revenues and Customs Authority
V144	Q42H	Q42h. Corruption: Traditional leaders	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? H. Traditional leaders
V145	Q42I	Q42i. Corruption: Religious leaders	42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? I. Religious leaders

ID	Name	Label	Question
V146	Q43A	Q43a. Level of corruption	43A. In your opinion, over the past year, has the level of corruption in this country increased, decreased, or stayed the same?
V147	Q43B	Q43b. Ordinary people can report corruption without fear	43B. In this country, can ordinary people report incidents of corruption without fear, or do they risk retaliation or other negative consequences if they speak out?
V148	Q44A	Q44a. Contact with public school	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. A. In the past 12 months, have you had contact with a public school?
V149	Q44B	Q44b. Difficulty to obtain public school services	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. B. [If respondent answered 1=Yes to part A, ask parts B and C. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part A, select 7=NA for parts B and C and continue to part D (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to obtain the services you needed from teachers or school officials?
V150	Q44C	Q44c. Pay bribe for public school services	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. C. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a teacher or school official in order to get the services you needed from the schools?
V151	Q44D	Q44d. Contact with public clinic or hospital	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. D. In the past 12 months, have you had contact with a public clinic or hospital?
V152	Q44E	Q44e. Difficulty to obtain medical care	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. E. [If respondent answered 1=Yes to part D, ask parts E and F. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part D, select 7=NA for parts E and F and continue to part G (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to obtain the medical care you needed?
V153	Q44F	Q44f. Pay bribe for medical care	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. F. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a health worker or clinic or hospital staff in order to get the medical care you needed?
V154	Q44G	Q44g. Tried to obtain identity document	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. G. In the past 12 months, have you tried to get an identity document like a birth certificate, driver's license, passport or voter's card, or permit from government?
V155	Q44H	Q44h. Difficulty to obtain identity document	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. H. If respondent answered 1=Yes to part G, ask parts H and I. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part G, select 7=NA for parts H and I and continue to part J (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to obtain the document you needed?
V156	Q44I	Q44i. Pay bribe for identity document	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. I. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a government official in order to get the document you needed?
V157	Q44J	Q44j. Requested assistance from the police	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. J. In the past 12 months, have you requested assistance from the police?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V158	Q44K	Q44k. Difficulty to obtain police assistance	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. K. If respondent answered 1=Yes to part J, ask parts K and L. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part J, select 7=NA for parts K and L and continue to part M (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to obtain the assistance you needed?
V159	Q44L	Q44l. Pay bribe to receive police assistance	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. L. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a police officer in order to get the assistance you needed?
V160	Q44M	Q44m. Contact with police in other situations	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. M. In the past 12 months, how often have you encountered the police in other situations, like at checkpoints, during identity checks or traffic stops, or during an investigation?
V161	Q44N	Q44n. Pay bribe to avoid problem with police	44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services. N. If respondent answered 0=Never, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part M, select 7=NA for part N and continue to Q45 (tablet will do an automatic skip). Otherwise ask:] How often, if ever did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a police officer in order to avoid a problem during one of these encounters?
V162	Q45	Q45. Higher taxes w/more services vs lower taxes w/fewer services	Now let us talk about the tax system in this country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. 45. Statement 1: It is better to pay higher taxes if it means that there will be more services provided by government. Statement 2: It is better to pay lower taxes, even if it means there will be fewer services provided by government.
V163	Q46A	Q46a. Difficulty to find out what taxes or fees to pay	46. Based on your experience, how easy or difficult is it to do each of the following? A. To find out what taxes and fees you are supposed to pay to the government?
V164	Q46B	Q46b. Difficulty to find out how government uses tax revenues	46. Based on your experience, how easy or difficult is it to do each of the following? B. To find out how government uses the revenues from people's taxes and fees?
V165	Q46C	Q46c. Taxes for ordinary people: too little, too much, or right amount	46C. Do you think that the amount of taxes that ordinary people in Ethiopia are required to pay to the government is too little, too much, or about the right amount?
V166	Q46D	Q46d. Taxes for the rich: too little, too much, or right amount	46D. Do you think that the amount of taxes that rich people in Ethiopia are required to pay to the government is too little, too much, or about the right amount?
V167	Q47A	Q47a. Government should ensure informal sector pays taxes	47. Do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? A. Government should make sure small traders and other people working in the informal sector pay taxes on their businesses.
V168	Q47B	Q47b. Fair for rich to pay higher taxes	47. Do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? B. It is fair to tax rich people at a higher rate than ordinary people in order to help pay for government programs to benefit the poor.
V169	Q47C	Q47c. Taxes used by government for the well-being of citizens	47. Do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements? C. The government usually uses the tax revenues it collects for the well-being of citizens.
V170	Q47D	Q47d. How often people avoid paying taxes	47D. In your opinion, how often, in this country, do people avoid paying the taxes that they owe the government?
V171	Q48PT1	Q48pt1. Most important problems - 1st response	48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 1st response

ID	Name	Label	Question
V172	Q48PT1OTHER	Q48pt1other. MIP - 1st response (verbatim other)	48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 1st response (other)
V173	Q48PT2	Q48pt2. Most important problems - 2nd response	48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 2nd response
V174	Q48PT2OTHER	Q48pt2other. MIP - 2nd response (verbatim other)	48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 2nd response (other)
V175	Q48PT3	Q48pt3. Most important problems - 3rd response	48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 3rd response
V176	Q48PT3OTHER	Q48pt3other. MIP - 3rd response (verbatim other)	48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 3rd response (other)
V177	Q49A	Q49a. Support more taxes for youth programs	49A. If the government decided to make people pay more taxes in order to support programs to help young people, would you support this decision or oppose it?
V178	Q49B	Q49b. Priorities for investment in youth programs	49B. If the government could increase its spending on programs to help young people, which of the following areas do you think should be the highest priority for additional investment?
V179	Q50A	Q50a. Handling managing the economy	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? A. Managing the economy
V180	Q50B	Q50b. Handling improving living standards of the poor	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? B. Improving the living standards of the poor
V181	Q50C	Q50c. Handling creating jobs	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? C. Creating jobs
V182	Q50D	Q50d. Handling keeping prices stable	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? D. Keeping prices stable
V183	Q50E	Q50e. Handling narrowing income gaps	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? E. Narrowing gaps between rich and poor
V184	Q50F	Q50f. Handling reducing crime	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? F. Reducing crime
V185	Q50G	Q50g. Handling improving basic health services	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? G. Improving basic health services
V186	Q50H	Q50h. Handling addressing educational needs	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? H. Addressing educational needs

ID	Name	Label	Question
V187	Q50I	Q50i. Handling providing water and sanitation services	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? I. Providing water and sanitation services
V188	Q50J	Q50j. Handling fighting corruption	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? J. Fighting corruption in government
V189	Q50K	Q50k. Handling maintaining roads and bridges	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? K. Maintaining roads and bridges
V190	Q50L	Q50l. Handling providing a reliable supply of electricity	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? L. Providing a reliable supply of electricity
V191	Q50M	Q50m. Handling preventing or resolving violent conflict	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? M. Preventing or resolving violent conflict
V192	Q50N	Q50n. Handling addressing the needs of young people	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? N. Addressing the needs of young people
V193	Q50O	Q50o. Handling protecting rights, promoting opportunities for disabled	Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country. 50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say? O. Protecting rights and promoting opportunities for disabled people
V194	Q51A	Q51a. Performance: President	51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? A. Prime Minister Abiy Ahmed
V195	Q51B	Q51b. Performance: MP/National Assembly rep	51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? B. Your member of House of Peoples' representatives
V196	Q51C	Q51c. Performance: local government councillor	51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? C. Your elected local government councillor
V197	Q51D	Q51d. Performance: traditional leader	51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say? D. Your traditional leader
V198	Q52A	Q52a. Who responsible: MPs do jobs	52. Who should be responsible for: A. Making sure that, once elected, members of House of Peoples' Representatives do their jobs?
V199	Q52B	Q52b. Who responsible: president does job	52. Who should be responsible for: B. Making sure that, once elected, the Prime Minister does his job?
V200	Q53A	Q53a. Elections ensure voters' views are reflected	53. Think about how elections work in practice in this country. How well do elections: A. Ensure that representatives to House of Peoples' Representatives reflect the views of voters?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V201	Q53B	Q53b. Elections enable voters to remove leaders from office	53. Think about how elections work in practice in this country. How well do elections: B. Enable voters to remove from office leaders who do not do what the people want?
V202	Q53C	Q53c. Negative consequences if communities don't vote for ruling party	53C. How often do you think that communities that do not vote for the ruling party suffer negative consequences, such as lack of government support for local services or development projects?
V203	Q54A	Q54a. Feared violence in neighbourhood	54. In any society, people will sometimes disagree with one another. These disagreements occasionally escalate into physical violence. Please tell me whether, in the past two years, you have ever personally feared any of the following types of violence. [If yes] Have you actually personally experienced this type of violence in the past two years? A. Violence among people in your neighbourhood or village?
V204	Q54B	Q54b. Feared violence during public protest	54. In any society, people will sometimes disagree with one another. These disagreements occasionally escalate into physical violence. Please tell me whether, in the past two years, you have ever personally feared any of the following types of violence. [If yes] Have you actually personally experienced this type of violence in the past two years? B. Violence at a political rally or public protest?
V205	Q54C	Q54c. Feared armed attack by political or religious extremists	54. In any society, people will sometimes disagree with one another. These disagreements occasionally escalate into physical violence. Please tell me whether, in the past two years, you have ever personally feared any of the following types of violence. [If yes] Have you actually personally experienced this type of violence in the past two years? C. An armed attack by political or religious extremists?
V206	Q55A	Q55a. Radio news	Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues. 55. How often do you get news from the following sources? A. Radio
V207	Q55B	Q55b. Television news	Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues. 55. How often do you get news from the following sources? B. Television
V208	Q55C	Q55c. Newspaper news	Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues. 55. How often do you get news from the following sources? C. Print newspapers
V209	Q55D	Q55d. Internet news	Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues. 55. How often do you get news from the following sources? D. Internet
V210	Q55E	Q55e. Social media news	Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues. 55. How often do you get news from the following sources? E. Social media such as Facebook, Twitter, WhatsApp or others
V211	Q56	Q56. How free is news media	56. In your opinion, how free is the news media in this country to report and comment on the news without censorship or interference by the government?
V212	Q57A	Q57a. Spread false information: government officials	57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false? A. Government officials
V213	Q57B	Q57b. Spread false information: politicians and political parties	57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false? B. Politicians and political parties
V214	Q57C	Q57c. Spread false information: news media and journalists	57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false? C. News media and journalists
V215	Q57D	Q57d. Spread false information: social media users	57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false? D. Social media users

ID	Name	Label	Question
V216	Q57E	Q57e. Spread false information: activists and interest groups	57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false? E. Activists and interest groups
V217	Q58A	Q58a. Govt can prohibit sharing: news or information that is false	Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media. 58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of: A. News or information that is false
V218	Q58B	Q58b. Govt can prohibit sharing: news, information, or opinions that the government disapproves of	Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media. 58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of: B. News, information, or opinions that the government disapproves of
V219	Q58C	Q58c. Govt can prohibit sharing: criticism of president	Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media. 58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of: C. News, information, or opinions that criticize or insult the prime minister
V220	Q58D	Q58d. Govt can prohibit sharing: hate speech	Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media. 58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of: D. Hate speech, that is, news, information, or opinions designed to attack or vilify certain groups in society
V221	Q59A	Q59a. Heard about social media	59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp?
V222	Q59B	Q59b. Social media: makes people more informed	59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media: B. Makes people more informed about current events?
V223	Q59C	Q59c. Social media: makes people more likely to believe false news	59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media: C. Makes people more likely to believe false news?
V224	Q59D	Q59d. Social media: helps people have more impact on politics	59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media: D. Helps people have more impact on political processes?
V225	Q59E	Q59e. Social media: makes people more intolerant	59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media: E. Makes people more intolerant of those who have different political opinions?
V226	Q59F	Q59f. Effects of social media on society	59F. [If yes on Q59A] Overall, do you think that the effects of social media on society are mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?
V227	Q60	Q60. Unrestricted access to the Internet vs regulated access	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. Statement 1: Unrestricted access to the Internet and social media helps people to be more informed and active citizens, and should be protected. Statement 2: Information shared on the Internet and social media is dividing Ethiopians so access should be regulated by government.

ID	Name	Label	Question
V228	Q61	Q61. Allow free movement in region vs limit cross-border movement	Now let's talk about how our country should relate to other countries in Eastern Africa and in the world. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: People living in East Africa should be able to move freely across international borders in order to trade or work in other countries. Statement 2: In order to protect their own citizens, governments should limit the cross-border movement of people and goods.
V229	Q62	Q62. Difficulty to move across borders	62. In your opinion, how easy or difficult is it for people in Eastern Africa to cross international borders in order to work or trade in other countries, or haven't you heard enough to say?
V230	Q63	Q63. Finance development from own resources vs use external loans	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: It is important that as an independent nation, we finance development from our own resources, even if it means paying more taxes. Statement 2: We should use external loans for the development of the country, even if it increases our indebtedness to foreign countries and institutions.
V231	Q64A	Q64a. Strict spending requirements on external loans vs govt decides	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: When other countries give loans or development assistance to Ethiopia, they should enforce strict requirements on how the funds are spent. Statement 2: When other countries give Ethiopia loans or development assistance, they should allow our government to make its own decisions about how to use the resources.
V232	Q64B	Q64b. Strict democracy conditions on external loans vs govt decides	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: When other countries give loans or development assistance to Ethiopia, they should enforce strict requirements to make sure our government promotes democracy and respects human rights. Statement 2: Even if other countries give Ethiopia loans or development assistance, our government should make its own decisions about democracy and human rights.
V233	Q65A	Q65a. Know if country receives assistance from China	65A. To your knowledge, does China give loans or development assistance to our country's government, or haven't you had a chance to hear about this?
V234	Q65B	Q65b. Government required to repay China for loans	65B. [If yes on Q65A] Do you think that our government is required to repay China for the loans and development assistance it provides to Ethiopia, or haven't you heard enough to say?
V235	Q65C	Q65c. Government borrowed too much money from China	65C. [If yes on Q65A] Do you think our government has borrowed too much money from China, or haven't you heard enough to say?
V236	Q65D	Q65d. China puts more or less conditions on assistance	65D. [If yes on Q65A] When the government of China gives loans or development assistance to Ethiopia, do you think they put more requirements or fewer requirements on our government compared to other donor countries, or haven't you heard enough to say? [
V237	Q66	Q66. Open trade for development vs protect local producers	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: In order to develop, our country must rely on trade with the rest of the world, including by opening our borders to foreign imports. Statement 2: In order to develop, our country must rely on local production and protect local producers from foreign competition.

ID	Name	Label	Question
V238	Q67	Q67. Only nationals trade vs allow foreigners to trade	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: The government should only allow citizens and companies of our own country to trade in consumer goods, even if this means we will have fewer goods or higher prices. Statement 2: The government should continue to permit foreigners and foreign corporations to set up retail shops in this country to ensure we have a wide choice of low-cost consumer goods.
V239	Q68	Q68. Diverse communities stronger vs similar communities stronger	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: Communities are stronger when they are made up of people from different ethnic groups, races, or religions. Statement 2: Communities are stronger when they are made up of people who are similar to each other, that is, people from the same ethnic group, race, or religion.
V240	Q69A	Q69a. Best country model for development	69A. In your opinion, which of the following countries, if any, would be the best model for the future development of our country, or is there some other country in Africa or elsewhere, that should be our model?
V241	Q69AOTHER	Q69aother. Best country model for development (verbatim)	69A. In your opinion, which of the following countries, if any, would be the best model for the future development of our country, or is there some other country in Africa or elsewhere, that should be our model? Other
V242	Q69B	Q69b. China's influence on economy	69B. How much influence do you think China's economic activities in Ethiopia have on our economy, or haven't you heard enough to say?
V243	Q70A	Q70a. Influence of organization: African Union	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? A. African Union
V244	Q70B	Q70b. Influence of organization: regional alliance (IGAD)	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? B. IGAD
V245	Q70C	Q70c. Influence of organization: United Nations agencies	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? C. United Nations agencies
V246	Q70D	Q70d. Influence of country: former colonial power	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? D. Former colonial power
V247	Q70E	Q70e. Influence of country: China	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? E. China

ID	Name	Label	Question
V248	Q70F	Q70f. Influence of country: United States	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? F. United States
V249	Q70G	Q70g. Influence of country: regional superpower (Kenya)	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? G. Regional superpower, i.e. Kenya
V250	Q70H	Q70h. Influence of country: Russia	70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? H. Russia
V251	Q71	Q71. Most important international language	71. In thinking about the future of the next generation in our country, which of these international languages, if any, do you think is most important for young people to learn?
V252	Q71OTHER	Q71other. Most important international language (verbatim)	71. In thinking about the future of the next generation in our country, which of these international languages, if any, do you think is most important for young people to learn? Other
V253	Q72A	Q72a. Heard about climate change	72A. Have you heard about climate change, or haven't you had the chance to hear about this yet?
V254	Q72B	Q72b. Climate change: affecting country	72B. [If 1=yes to Q72A] Do you think climate change is making life in Ethiopia better or worse, or haven't you heard enough to say?
V255	Q73	Q73. Free to move when public security threatened vs impose curfews	Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Some people say that, in order to enjoy security from violence in our society, we must limit the amount of freedom that citizens are allowed to enjoy. Others say that political liberty is too important to sacrifice and must always be maintained, even if it threatens the security of the country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: Even if faced with threats to public security, people should be free to move about the country at any time of day or night. Statement 2: When faced with threats to public security, the government should be able to impose curfews and set up special roadblocks to prevent people from moving around.
V256	Q74	Q74. Government should monitor private communication vs right to privacy	Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Some people say that, in order to enjoy security from violence in our society, we must limit the amount of freedom that citizens are allowed to enjoy. Others say that political liberty is too important to sacrifice and must always be maintained, even if it threatens the security of the country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: Government should be able to monitor private communications, for example on mobile phones, to make sure that people are not plotting violence. Statement 2: People should have the right to communicate in private without a government agency reading or listening to what they are saying.

ID	Name	Label	Question
V257	Q75	Q75. Absolute freedom of religion vs government regulates what is said	Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Some people say that, in order to enjoy security from violence in our society, we must limit the amount of freedom that citizens are allowed to enjoy. Others say that political liberty is too important to sacrifice and must always be maintained, even if it threatens the security of the country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: Freedom of religion and worship are absolute, meaning that government should never limit what is said in a place of worship. Statement 2: Government should have the power to regulate what is said in places of worship, especially if preachers or congregants threaten public security.
V258	Q76A_ETH	Q76a-ETH. Constitutional reform necessary	76A-ETH. Which of these three statements is closest to your own opinion?
V259	Q76B_ETH	Q76b-ETH. Federalism is best form of government vs is too divisive	76B-ETH. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion]: Do you agree or agree very strongly? Statement 1: Because of Ethiopia's diversity, some type of federalism with independent regional governments is still the best form of government for the country. Statement 2: Federalism is too divisive and leads to conflicts; Ethiopia should change to a unitary government in which the central government has more authority in decision making.
V260	Q76C_ETH	Q76c-ETH. Keep ethnic federalism vs change to geographic federalism	76C-ETH. Statement 1: If Ethiopia remains a federal system, then the current system of ethnic federalism, where regions are defined based on ethnic groups, should be kept. Statement 2: If Ethiopia remains a federal system, it should change to a system where regions are based only on geographical features of the country, not on where different ethnic groups live.
V261	Q76D_ETH	Q76d-ETH. Better to have smaller, ethnic based political parties vs have larger multi-ethnic parties	76D-ETH. Statement 1: It is better to have smaller political parties that are affiliated with ethnic groups so that the interests of each group are sure to be represented. Statement 2: It is better to have larger, multi-ethnic political parties that represent the interests of many peoples and can focus on what is best for all Ethiopian
V262	Q77A_ETH	Q77a-ETH. Article 39 should be removed	77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say? A. Article 39, which ensures the right of nations, nationalities, and peoples to self-determination, secession, and establishment of their own regional state government, should be removed.
V263	Q77B_ETH	Q77b-ETH. Allow more individual land ownership	77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say? B. The provision that all land should be owned by the state should be changed or removed to allow more ownership rights for individual citizens.
V264	Q77C_ETH	Q77c-ETH. National emblem on Ethiopian flag should be removed.	77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say? C. The national emblem at the center of the Ethiopian flag should be removed.

ID	Name	Label	Question
V265	Q77D_ETH	Q77d-ETH. Languages besides Amharic should be working languages of federal govt	77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say? D. Other languages in addition to Amharic should be designated as working languages of the federal government.
V266	Q77E_ETH	Q77e-ETH. Term limits for Prime Minister should be added	77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say? E. A provision requiring term limits for the Prime Minister should be added.
V267	Q77F_ETH	Q77f-ETH. Establish Constitutional Court separate from House of Federation	77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say? F. A Constitutional Court that is separate from the House of Federation should be established.
V268	Q77G_ETH	Q77g-ETH. Make Addis Ababa ?member state in the Federation	77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say? G. Addis Ababa should be made a member state in the Federation.
V269	Q78A_ETH	Q78a-ETH. When should constitution be changed	78A-ETH. If the Constitution is to be amended or replaced, when do you think this process should
V270	Q78B_ETH	Q78b-ETH. Consult citizens in constitutional review vs duty of elected leaders	78B-ETH. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion]: Do you agree or agree very strongly? Statement 1: If a constitutional review process takes place to revise or replace the current Ethiopian Constitution, it should include consultations with ordinary Ethiopians. Statement 2: Amendment or replacement of the Ethiopian Constitution is the duty of elected political leaders; there is no need to consult ordinary Ethiopians,
V271	Q79A_ETH	Q79a-ETH. NEBE can organize elections that are free and fair	79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that: A. The new National Electoral Board of Ethiopia or NEBE can organize elections that are free and fair?
V272	Q79B_ETH	Q79b-ETH. Government can guarantee safety of candidates/voters during electoral process	79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that: B. The government can guarantee the safety of all candidates and voters during the entire process, including campaigning and casting of votes?
V273	Q79C_ETH	Q79c-ETH. Votes will be counted fairly	79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that: C. Votes will be counted fairly?
V274	Q79D_ETH	Q79d-ETH. Government will handle result disputes	79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that: D. The government will be able to handle any disputes that may arise about the results?
V275	Q79E_ETH	Q79e-ETH. Voters will be offered bribes for their votes	79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that: E. Voters will be offered bribes for their votes?
V276	Q79F_ETH	Q79f-ETH. Voters will be threatened with violence at the polls	79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that: F. Voters will be threatened with violence at the polls?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V277	Q79G_ETH	Q79g-ETH. Opposition candidates will be prevented from campaigning	79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that: G. Opposition candidates will be prevented from campaigning freely by the government or security forces?
V278	Q79H_ETH	Q79h-ETH. Media will provide fair coverage of all candidates and parties	79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that: H. The media will provide fair coverage of all candidates and parties?
V279	Q80A_ETH	Q80a-ETH. Should national election be held in 2020	80A-ETH. The Ethiopian Constitution requires that the next national election be held in 2020. However, given widespread insecurity in the country at the moment, some people are suggesting that the election should be delayed. What about you? In your opinion, should the election be held in 2020 as required, or should it be postponed?
V280	Q80B_ETH	Q80b-ETH. How should Ethiopia be governed until election	80B-ETH. If an election is not held in 2020 as required by the Constitution, how do you think Ethiopia should be governed until an election can be held?
V281	Q80BOTHER_ETH	Q80b-ETH. How should Ethiopia be governed until election (verbatim)	80B-ETH. If an election is not held in 2020 as required by the Constitution, how do you think Ethiopia should be governed until an election can be held? Other
V282	Q80C_ETH	Q80c-ETH. Those who committed political crimes should be granted amnesty vs held accountable	80C-ETH. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: Those who are responsible for past political crimes or human rights violations should be granted amnesty so that the country can move forward. Statement 2: Those who are responsible for past political crimes or human rights violations should be held accountable and face consequences for what they have done.
V283	Q81	Q81. Ethnic community, cultural group or tribe	Let's go back to talking about you. 81. What is your ethnic community, cultural group, or tribe? [Do NOT read options. Code from response] [If respondent does not identify any group on this question - that is, IF they REFUSE to answer (9998), DON'T KNOW (9999) or mention "[ETHIOPIA] only (9990)"- then select 7=Not applicable for Q82A and Q82B and continue to Q82C (for interviews on tablets the skip will be done automatically)]
V284	Q81OTHER	Q81other. Ethnic community, cultural group or tribe (verbatim)	Let's go back to talking about you. 81. What is your ethnic community, cultural group, or tribe - other? [Do NOT read options. Code from response] [If respondent does not identify any group on this question - that is, IF they REFUSE to answer (9998), DON'T KNOW (9999) or mention "[ETHIOPIA] only (9990)"- then select 7=Not applicable for Q82A and Q82B and continue to Q82C (for interviews on tablets the skip will be done automatically)]
V285	Q82A	Q82a. Ethnic group treated unfairly by government	82A. How often, if ever, are _____s [R's ethnic group] treated unfairly by the government?
V286	Q82B	Q82b. Ethnic or national identity	82B. Let us suppose that you had to choose between being a Ethiopian and being a _____ [R's ethnic group]. Which of the following statements best expresses your feelings?
V287	Q82C	Q82c. Comfortable speaking mother tongue in public	82. Do you feel comfortable: C. Speaking your mother tongue in public?
V288	Q82D	Q82d. Comfortable wearing traditional or cultural dress in public	82. Do you feel comfortable: D. Wearing your traditional or cultural dress in public?
V289	Q83	Q83. Most people can be trusted	83. Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you must be very careful in dealing with people?
V290	Q84A	Q84a. Unfair treatment by other people based on economic status	84. In the past year, how often, if ever, have you personally been treated unfairly by other Ethiopians based on: A. Your economic status, that is, how rich or poor you are
V291	Q84B	Q84b. Unfair treatment by other people based on religion	84. In the past year, how often, if ever, have you personally been treated unfairly by other Ethiopians based on: B. Your religion?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V292	Q84C	Q84c. Unfair treatment by other people based on ethnicity	84. In the past year, how often, if ever, have you personally been treated unfairly by other Ethiopians based on: C. Your ethnicity?
V293	Q85	Q85. More that unites or more that divides people	85. Ethiopians are very diverse. They come from different religions, ethnic groups, political parties, and economic and social backgrounds. Overall, would you say that there is more that unites all Ethiopian as one people, or more that divides them?
V294	Q86A	Q86a. Neighbours: people of different religion	86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care: A. People of a different religion?
V295	Q86B	Q86b. Neighbours: people of different ethnicity	86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care: B. People from other ethnic groups?
V296	Q86C	Q86c. Neighbours: homosexuals	86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care: C. Homosexuals?
V297	Q86D	Q86d. Neighbours: immigrants and foreign workers	86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care: D. Immigrants or foreign workers?
V298	Q86E	Q86e. Neighbours: people who support a different political party	86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care: E. People who support a different political party?
V299	Q87A	Q87a. Influence of traditional leaders: governing local community	Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country. 87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas: A. Governing your local community
V300	Q87B	Q87b. Influence of traditional leaders: allocating land	Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country. 87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas: B. Allocating land
V301	Q87C	Q87c. Influence of traditional leaders: votes	Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country. 87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas: C. Influencing how people in their communities vote
V302	Q87D	Q87d. Influence of traditional leaders: solving disputes	Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country. 87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas: D. Solving local disputes
V303	Q87E	Q87e. Traditional leaders more or less influence	87E. Do you think that the amount of influence traditional leaders have in governing your local community should increase, stay the same, or decrease?
V304	Q88	Q88. Who traditional leaders serve	88. Which of these three statements is closest to your own opinion?
V305	Q89A	Q89a. Traditional leaders advise on vote vs stay out of politics	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: Traditional leaders have a better grasp of political issues than ordinary people; they should give their people advice about how to vote. Statement 2: Traditional leaders should stay out of politics and leave people to make their own decisions about how to vote.

ID	Name	Label	Question
V306	Q89B	Q89b. Traditional leaders in competition with elected leaders vs cooperation	Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?] Statement 1: Traditional leaders are mostly in competition with elected leaders for resources, power and influence. Statement 2: Traditional leaders mostly work in cooperation with elected leaders to get things done.
V307	Q90	Q90. Traditional leaders bad or good for democracy	90. Some people think that because traditional leaders are not elected, they are bad for democracy, but other people think that traditional leaders can work together with elected leaders to make democracy work better. What about you? Do you think that traditional leaders strengthen democracy, weaken democracy, or don't make a difference?
V308	Q91A	Q91a. Close to political party	91A. Do you feel close to any particular political party?
V309	Q91B	Q91b. Which party	91B. [Interviewer: if "Yes" to Q91A] Which party is that?
V310	Q91BOTHER	Q91bother. Which party (verbatim)	91B. [Interviewer: if "Yes" to Q91A] Which party is that? Other
V311	Q92A	Q92a. Own radio	92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one? A. Radio
V312	Q92B	Q92b. Own television	92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one? B. Television
V313	Q92C	Q92c. Own motor vehicle, car or motorcycle	92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one? C. Motor vehicle or motorcycle
V314	Q92D	Q92d. Own computer	92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one? D. Computer
V315	Q92E	Q92e. Own bank account	92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one? E. Bank account
V316	Q92F	Q92f. Own mobile phone	92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one? F. Mobile phone
V317	Q92G	Q92g. Mobile phone access to internet	92G. [If "Yes" to personally owning a mobile phone] Does your phone have access to the Internet?
V318	Q92H	Q92h. How often use a mobile phone	92. How often do you use: H. A mobile phone?
V319	Q92I	Q92i. How often use the internet	92. How often do you use: I. The Internet?
V320	Q93A	Q93a. Source of water for household use	93A. What is your main source of water for household use?
V321	Q93B	Q93b. Location of toilet or latrine	93B. Do you have a toilet, water closet or latrine available for your use? [If yes] Is it inside your house, inside your compound, or outside your compound, or is there none available?
V322	Q94A	Q94a. Electric connection from mains	94A. [Interviewer: If it is 100% clear that there is no electricity supply to the home, e.g. in an unserved rural area, do not ask this question. Just select 0=No electricity supply and continue to the next question.] Do you have an electric connection to your home from the national power grid?
V323	Q94B	Q94b. Electricity available from mains	94B. [If yes to Q94A] How often is electricity actually available from this connection?
V324	Q94C	Q94c. Other source of electricity: available	94C. Does your house use electric power from any source other than the national power grid?
V325	Q94D	Q94d. Other source of electricity: type	94D. [If yes to Q94C] What is the source of the electricity for this connection?
V326	Q94E	Q94e. Other source of electricity: owner	94E. [If yes to Q94C] Is the electricity source owned by your household, or does it come from outside of your household?
V327	Q95A	Q95a. Employment status	95A. Do you have a job that pays a cash income? [If yes, ask:] Is it full time or part time? [If no, ask:] Are you currently looking for a job?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V328	Q95B	Q95b. Required to pay an income tax	95B. What is your main occupation? [If unemployed, retired, or disabled, ask:] What was your last main occupation? [Do not read options. Code from responses.]
V329	Q95C	Q95c. Occupation of respondent	95C. [If respondent has an occupation, i.e. responses on Q95B other than 0=Never had a job, 1=Student, 2= Housewife / Homemaker, ask:] Do you work for yourself, for someone else in the private sector or the non-governmental sector, or for government?
V330	Q95COTHER	Q95cother. Occupation of respondent (verbatim)	95C. [If respondent has an occupation, i.e. responses on Q95B other than 0=Never had a job, 1=Student, 2= Housewife / Homemaker, ask:] Do you work for yourself, for someone else in the private sector or the non-governmental sector, or for government? Other
V331	Q95D	Q95d. Employer of respondent	95D. Do you have paid employment, that is, regular employment for which you receive something like an hourly wage or a regular salary?
V332	Q96A	Q96a. Who decides how money is used	96A. What is the main way that decisions are made about how to use any money that you have or earn, for example from a job, a business, selling things or other activities?
V333	Q96B	Q96b. Head of household	96B. Who is the head of this household, that is, the person who has primary responsibility for making decisions on behalf of the household?
V334	Q96C	Q96c. Occupation of head of household	96C. [If respondent is not the head of household, i.e. if the response to 96B was NOT 1=You [respondent] or 99=Don't know, ask:] What is the main occupation of the head of the household? [If unemployed, retired, or disabled, ask:] What was his or her last main occupation?
V335	Q97	Q97. Education of respondent	97. What is your highest level of education?
V336	Q98A	Q98a. Religion of respondent	98A. What is your religion, if any?
V337	Q98AOTHER	Q98aother. Religion of respondent (verbatim)	98A. What is your religion, if any? Other
V338	Q98B	Q98b. Religious group treated unfairly by government	98B. How often, if ever, are _____s [R's religious group] treated unfairly by the government?
V339	Q99	Q99. Vote for which party	99. If national elections were held tomorrow, which party would you vote for?
V340	Q99OTHER	Q99other. Vote for which party (verbatim)	99. If national elections were held tomorrow, which party would you vote for? Other
V341	Q100	Q100. Perceived survey sponsor	100. Just one more question: Who do you think sent us to do this interview?
V342	ENDTIME	Time interview ended	ENDTIME. Time interview ended
V343	LENGTH	Length of interview	LENGTH. For Office Use: Duration of interview in minutes
V344	Q101	Q101. Gender of respondent	101. Respondent's gender
V345	Q102	Q102. Race of respondent	102. Respondent's Ethnic Community or tribe?
V346	Q103	Q103. Language of interview	103. What was the primary language used in the interview?
V347	Q104	Q104. Type of shelter of respondent	104. In what type of shelter does the respondent live?
V348	Q105	Q105. Roof of respondent's home	105. What was the roof of the respondent's home or shelter made of?
V349	Q106	Q106. Others present	106. Were there any other people immediately present who might be listening during the interview?
V350	Q107A	Q107a. Check with others	107A. Did the respondent check with others for information to answer any question?
V351	Q107B	Q107b. Influence by others	107B. Do you think anyone influenced the respondent's answers during the interview?

ID	Name	Label	Question
V352	Q107C	Q107c. Approached by community/party representatives	107C. Were you approached by community and / or political party representatives?
V353	Q107D	Q107d. Feel threatened	107D. Did you feel threatened during the interview?
V354	Q107E	Q107e. Physically threatened	107E. Were you physically threatened during the interview?
V355	Q108	Q108. Proportion difficulty answering	108. What proportion of the questions do you feel the respondent had difficulty answering?
V356	Q110A	Q110a. Respondent friendly	110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Friendly, In between, Hostile A. Was he or she
V357	Q110B	Q110b. Respondent interested	110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Interested, In between, Bored B. Was he or she
V358	Q110C	Q110c. Respondent cooperative	110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Cooperative, In between, Uncooperative C. Was he or she
V359	Q110D	Q110d. Respondent patient	110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Patient, In between, Impatient D. Was he or she
V360	Q110E	Q110e. Respondent at ease	110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? At ease, In between, Suspicious E. Was he or she
V361	Q110F	Q110f. Respondent honest	110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Honest, In between, Misleading F. Was he or she
V362	Q112	Q112. Interviewer Number	112. Interviewer's number
V363	Q113	Q113. Interviewer's age	113. Interviewer's age
V364	Q114	Q114. Interviewer's gender	114. Interviewer's gender
V365	Q115	Q115. Interviewer rural or urban	115. Do you come from a rural or urban area?
V366	Q116	Q116. Interviewer's home language	116. Interviewer's home language:
V367	Q117	Q117. Interviewer's ethnic group or tribe	117. Interviewer's ethnic group / tribe
V368	Q118	Q118. Interviewer's education	118. Interviewer's highest level of education
V369	Q119_1	Q119. Other spoken languages_first	119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? First
V370	Q119_2	Q119. Other spoken languages_second	119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Second
V371	Q119_3	Q119. Other spoken languages_third	119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Third
V372	Q119_4	Q119. Other spoken languages_fourth	119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Fourth
V373	Q119_5	Q119. Other spoken languages_fifth	119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Fifth
V374	withinwt_ea	within country weighting factor, weights to EA level ("old AB withinwt")	
V375	withinwt_hh	within country weighting factor, weights to HH level ("new AB withinwt")	

total: 375



**RESPNO: Respondent number**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Continuous Width: 7 Range: - Format: character

**EA\_FAC\_B: EA-FAC-B. School in the PSU/EA**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance?  
 B. School (private or public or both)

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	480	20.2%
1	Yes	1898	79.8%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

**URBRUR: Urban or Rural Primary Sampling Unit**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Urban	674	28.3%
2	Rural	1704	71.7%

**REGION: Province or region**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1340 Maximum: 1350  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1340 - 1350 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1340	Tigray	112	4.7%
1341	Afar	104	4.4%
1342	Amhara	472	19.8%
1343	Oromia	690	29%
1344	Somali	120	5%
1345	Benishangul-Gumuz	80	3.4%
1346	Souther Nations, Nationalities & Peoples (SNNP)	384	16.1%
1347	Gambela	104	4.4%
1348	Harari	104	4.4%
1349	Addis Ababa City Administration	104	4.4%
1350	Dire Dawa City Administration	104	4.4%

**EA\_SVC\_A: EA-SVC-A. Electricity grid in the PSU/EA**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area?

A. Electricity grid that most houses can access

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1430	60.1%
1	Yes	948	39.9%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

**EA\_SVC\_B: EA-SVC-B. Piped water system in the PSU/EA**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area?

B. Piped water system that most houses can access

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1536	64.6%
1	Yes	842	35.4%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

**EA\_SVC\_C: EA-SVC-C. Sewage system in the PSU/EA**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area?

C. Sewage system that most houses can access

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2022	85%
1	Yes	356	15%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

**EA\_SVC\_D: EA-SVC-D. Mobile phone service in the PSU/EA**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area?  
 D. Mobile phone service

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	434	18.3%
1	Yes	1944	81.7%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

## EA\_SVC\_E: EA-SVC-E. Borehole or tubewell in PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SVC. Are the following services present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area?  
 E. Borehole or tubewell

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1824	76.7%
1	Yes	538	22.6%
9	Can't determine	16	0.7%

## EA\_FAC\_A: EA-FAC-A. Post office in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance?

A. Post office

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2146	90.2%
1	Yes	216	9.1%
9	Can't determine	16	0.7%

## EA\_FAC\_C: EA-FAC-C. Police station in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance?

C. Police station

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1522	64%
1	Yes	848	35.7%
9	Can't determine	8	0.3%

## EA\_FAC\_D: EA-FAC-D. Health Clinic in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance?  
D. Health clinic (private or public or both)

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	920	38.7%
1	Yes	1442	60.6%
9	Can't determine	16	0.7%

### EA\_FAC\_E: EA-FAC-E. Market stalls in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance?  
E. Market stalls (selling groceries and / or clothing)

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1448	60.9%
1	Yes	930	39.1%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

### EA\_FAC\_F: EA-FAC-F. Bank or money services in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance?  
F. Bank, money transfer point, mobile banking services or ATM

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1922	80.8%
1	Yes	456	19.2%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

### EA\_FAC\_G: EA-FAC-G. Paid transport in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-FAC. Are the following facilities present in the primary sampling unit / enumeration area or in easy walking distance?  
 G. Is there any kind of paid transport, such as a bus, taxi, moped, or other form, available on a daily basis?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1168	49.1%
1	Yes	1210	50.9%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

### EA\_SEC\_A: EA-SEC-A. Police in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see:  
 A. Any police officers or police vehicles?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1770	74.4%
1	Yes	608	25.6%

9	Can't determine	0	0%
---	-----------------	---	----

## EA\_SEC\_B: EA-SEC-B. Soldiers/army in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see:  
 B. Any soldiers or army vehicles?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1980	83.3%
1	Yes	398	16.7%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

## EA\_SEC\_C: EA-SEC-C. Roadblocks by police/army in the PSU/EA

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see:  
 C. Any roadblocks set up by police or army?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2250	94.6%
1	Yes	128	5.4%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

**EA\_SEC\_D: EA-SEC-D. Customs checkpoints in the PSU/EA**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see:  
 D. Any customs checkpoints?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2196	92.3%
1	Yes	182	7.7%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

**EA\_SEC\_E: EA-SEC-E. Roadblocks by private security/local community in the PSU/EA**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-SEC. In the PSU / EA, did you (or any of your colleagues) see:  
 E. Any roadblocks or booms set up by private security providers or by the local community?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2218	93.3%
1	Yes	160	6.7%
9	Can't determine	0	0%

**EA\_ROAD\_A: EA-ROAD-A. Road surface at start point**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 6  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 6 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-ROAD. Thinking of the journey here:

A. Was the road at the start point in the PSU / EA

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Earth	1422	59.8%
2	Gravel	476	20%
3	Stone	368	15.5%
4	Muram	0	0%
5	Paved/ Tarred	24	1%
6	Concrete	88	3.7%

## EA\_ROAD\_B: EA-ROAD-B. Road surface last 5 km

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 6  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 6 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

EA-ROAD. Thinking of the journey here:

B. What was the most common surface of the road over the last 5 kilometers before arriving at the start point of the PSU / EA?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Earth	964	40.5%
2	Gravel	710	29.9%
3	Stone	288	12.1%
4	Muram	32	1.3%
5	Paved/ Tarred	72	3%
6	Concrete	312	13.1%

**EA\_ROAD\_C: EA-ROAD-C. Road condition last 5 km**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 6  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 6 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

EA-ROAD-C Thinking of the journey here:

What was the condition of the road in the last 5 km before reaching the start point of the PSU / EA? Was the road in excellent or good condition and easy to traverse, or was it in poor or very poor condition, that is, difficult to traverse due to potholes, waterlogging, or other issues, or was it impassable at any point (e.g. due to a collapsed bridge, fallen tree, flooding, etc.)?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Impassable	128	5.4%
2	Very poor	860	36.2%
3	Poor	514	21.6%
4	Fair	412	17.3%
5	Good	232	9.8%
6	Very good	232	9.8%

**NOCALL\_1: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 1**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 9997 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 1

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	20	0.8%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	28	1.2%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	35	1.5%

4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	9	0.4%
6	Did not fit gender quota	127	5.3%
7	No adults in household	127	5.3%
8	Other (specify)	1	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2031	85.4%

## NOCALL\_1OTHER: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 1 (Verbatim)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Discrete Width: 4 Range: - Format: character

### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 1 (other)

## NOCALL\_2: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 2

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9997  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 9997 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 2

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	3	0.1%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	19	0.8%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	22	0.9%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	1	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	41	1.7%
7	No adults in household	55	2.3%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%

9997	Interview was successful	2237	94.1%
------	--------------------------	------	-------

### NOCALL\_3: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 3

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 9997 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 3

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	3	0.1%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	8	0.3%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	9	0.4%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	1	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	23	1%
7	No adults in household	22	0.9%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2312	97.2%

### NOCALL\_4: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 4

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 9997 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 4

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%

1	Refused to be interviewed	2	0.1%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	8	0.3%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	1	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	8	0.3%
7	No adults in household	8	0.3%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2351	98.9%

### **NOCALL\_5: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 5**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### **Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 2 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2 - 9997 Format: Numeric

#### **Questions and instructions**

LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 5

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	4	0.2%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	2	0.1%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	3	0.1%
7	No adults in household	6	0.3%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2363	99.4%

### **NOCALL\_6: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 6**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### **Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 2 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2 - 9997 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 6

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	2	0.1%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	1	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	0	0%
7	No adults in household	2	0.1%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2373	99.8%

## ■ NOCALL\_7: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 7

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 2 Maximum: 9997

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2 - 9997 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 7

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	2	0.1%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	1	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	1	0%
7	No adults in household	0	0%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2374	99.8%

**NOCALL\_8: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 8**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 2 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 2 - 9997 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 8

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	1	0%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	1	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	1	0%
7	No adults in household	0	0%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2375	99.9%

**NOCALL\_9: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 9**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 7 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 7 - 9997 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 9

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	0	0%

3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	0	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	0	0%
7	No adults in household	1	0%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2377	100%

## NOCALL\_10: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 10

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 7 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 7 - 9997 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 10

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	0	0%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	0	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	0	0%
7	No adults in household	1	0%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2377	100%

## NOCALL\_11: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 11

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 7 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 7 - 9997 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 11

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	0	0%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	0	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	0	0%
7	No adults in household	1	0%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2377	100%

## ■ NOCALL\_12: Reason for Unsuccessful Call Household 12

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 9997 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 9997 - 9997 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Reasons for Unsuccessful Calls Household 12

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Refused to be interviewed	0	0%
2	Person selected was never at home after at least two visits	0	0%
3	Household/Premises empty for the survey period after at least two visits	0	0%
4	Not a citizen/Spoke only a foreign language	0	0%
5	Deaf/Did not speak a survey language	0	0%
6	Did not fit gender quota	0	0%
7	No adults in household	0	0%
8	Other (specify)	0	0%
9997	Interview was successful	2378	100%

**THISINT: This interview, gender**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

THISINT. This interview must be with a:

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Male	1190	50%
2	Female	1188	50%

**ADULT\_CT: Number of adults in household**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 16  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 16 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

ADULT\_CT. Total number of adult citizens in the household

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1		28	1.2%
1		471	19.8%
2		924	38.9%
3		449	18.9%
4		230	9.7%
5		144	6.1%
6		60	2.5%
7		28	1.2%
8		27	1.1%
9		8	0.3%
10		6	0.3%

11		1	0%
12		1	0%
16		1	0%

## CALLS: Number of calls

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

CALLS. How many calls were made to the household where the interview actually took place?

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1		2332	98.1%
2		46	1.9%

## DATEINTR: Date of interview

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Discrete Width: 10 Range: - Format: date

### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

DATEINTR. Date of interview [Interviewer: Enter day, month, and year]

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
2019-12-26		36	1.5%
2019-12-27		56	2.4%
2019-12-28		115	4.8%
2019-12-29		95	4%
2019-12-30		78	3.3%
2019-12-31		98	4.1%
2020-01-01		107	4.5%

2020-01-02		119	5%
2020-01-03		97	4.1%
2020-01-04		135	5.7%
2020-01-05		92	3.9%
2020-01-06		83	3.5%
2020-01-07		22	0.9%
2020-01-08		104	4.4%
2020-01-09		114	4.8%
2020-01-10		127	5.3%
2020-01-11		122	5.1%
2020-01-12		73	3.1%
2020-01-13		84	3.5%
2020-01-14		93	3.9%
2020-01-15		69	2.9%
2020-01-16		82	3.4%
2020-01-17		44	1.9%
2020-01-18		70	2.9%
2020-01-19		55	2.3%
2020-01-20		16	0.7%
2020-01-21		16	0.7%
2020-01-22		15	0.6%
2020-01-23		16	0.7%
2020-01-24		16	0.7%
2020-01-25		16	0.7%
2020-01-26		16	0.7%
2020-01-27		16	0.7%
2020-02-01		16	0.7%
2020-02-04		13	0.5%
2020-02-05		11	0.5%
2020-02-06		8	0.3%
2020-02-07		9	0.4%
2020-02-08		8	0.3%
2020-02-09		13	0.5%
2020-02-10		3	0.1%

**STRTIME: Time interview started**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Continuous Width: 8 Range: - Format: character

**Questions and instructions**

LITERAL QUESTION

STRTIME. Time interview started [Interviewer: Enter hour and minute, using 24-hour clock]

**Q1: Q1. Age**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 18 Maximum: 999  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 18 - 999 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

LITERAL QUESTION

1. How old are you?

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
18		69	2.9%
19		68	2.9%
20		96	4%
21		42	1.8%
22		101	4.2%
23		62	2.6%
24		53	2.2%
25		149	6.3%
26		56	2.4%
27		67	2.8%
28		133	5.6%
29		39	1.6%
30		155	6.5%
31		29	1.2%
32		74	3.1%
33		36	1.5%
34		28	1.2%
35		144	6.1%

36		48	2%
37		24	1%
38		78	3.3%
39		25	1.1%
40		121	5.1%
41		16	0.7%
42		57	2.4%
43		15	0.6%
44		6	0.3%
45		99	4.2%
46		19	0.8%
47		11	0.5%
48		35	1.5%
49		6	0.3%
50		83	3.5%
51		8	0.3%
52		28	1.2%
53		7	0.3%
54		4	0.2%
55		53	2.2%
56		14	0.6%
57		6	0.3%
58		22	0.9%
59		4	0.2%
60		46	1.9%
61		3	0.1%
62		14	0.6%
63		5	0.2%
64		2	0.1%
65		28	1.2%
66		4	0.2%
67		6	0.3%
68		8	0.3%
69		1	0%
70		22	0.9%
71		2	0.1%
72		7	0.3%
74		1	0%
75		11	0.5%

76		2	0.1%
77		1	0%
78		3	0.1%
79		2	0.1%
80		9	0.4%
81		1	0%
82		1	0%
85		1	0%
90		2	0.1%
95		2	0.1%
120		1	0%
998	Refused	2	0.1%
999	Do not know	1	0%

## Q2: Q2. Language spoken in home

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1340 Maximum: 9995  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1340 - 9995 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

2. What is the primary language you speak in your home now?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	English	0	0%
1340	Oromiffa	704	29.6%
1341	Amharic	918	38.6%
1342	Somaligna	123	5.2%
1343	Tigirigna	114	4.8%
1344	Sidamigna	61	2.6%
1345	Guragigna	27	1.1%
1346	Silte	20	0.8%
1347	Welayitigna	46	1.9%
1348	Hadiyagna	17	0.7%
1349	Kembatigna	11	0.5%
1350	Gedogna	18	0.8%

1351	Gamogna	15	0.6%
1352	Kafficho	12	0.5%
1353	Afarigna	93	3.9%
1354	Adergigna (Harari)	2	0.1%
1355	Agwakigna	16	0.7%
1356	Nuerigna	21	0.9%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	10	0.4%
1360	Bertagan	22	0.9%
1361	Gumuz	18	0.8%
1362	Bench	11	0.5%
1363	Agewigna	20	0.8%
9995	Other	79	3.3%
9998	Refused	0	0%
9999	Don't know	0	0%

### Q2OTHER: Q2other. Language spoken in home (verbatim)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Discrete Width: 13 Range: - Format: character

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

2. What is the primary language you speak in your home now? Other

### Q3: Q3. Overall direction of the country

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

3. Let's start with your general view about the current direction of our country. Some people might think the country is going in the wrong direction. Others may feel it is going in the right direction. So let me ask YOU about the overall direction of the country: Would you say that the country is going in the wrong direction or going in the right direction?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Going in the wrong direction	887	37.3%
2	Going in the right direction	1454	61.1%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	35	1.5%

**Q4A: Q4a. Country's present economic condition**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Let's discuss economic conditions.

4. In general, how would you describe:

A. The present economic condition of this country?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very Bad	502	21.1%
2	Fairly Bad	628	26.4%
3	Neither good nor bad	220	9.3%
4	Fairly Good	863	36.3%
5	Very good	149	6.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	16	0.7%

**Q4B: Q4b. Your present living conditions**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Let's discuss economic conditions.

4. In general, how would you describe:

B. Your own present living conditions?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very Bad	339	14.3%
2	Fairly Bad	603	25.4%
3	Neither good nor bad	244	10.3%
4	Fairly Good	1007	42.3%
5	Very good	182	7.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	3	0.1%

### Q5: Q5. Treated unfairly by government based on economic status

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

5. How often, if ever, are people like you treated unfairly by the government based on your economic status, that is, how rich or poor you are?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1070	45%
1	Sometimes	606	25.5%
2	Often	438	18.4%
3	Always	242	10.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	22	0.9%

### Q6A: Q6a. Country's economic condition compared to 12 months ago

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

6A. Looking back, how do you rate economic conditions in this country compared to 12 months ago?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Much worse	366	15.4%
2	Worse	893	37.6%
3	Same	490	20.6%
4	Better	581	24.4%
5	Much better	35	1.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	13	0.5%

**Q6B: Q6b. Country's economic condition in 12 months' time**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

6B. Looking ahead, do you expect economic conditions in this country to be better or worse in 12 months' time?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Much worse	185	7.8%
2	Worse	531	22.3%
3	Same	393	16.5%
4	Better	1002	42.1%
5	Much better	161	6.8%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	106	4.5%

**Q7A: Q7a. How often gone without food****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without:  
 A. Enough food to eat?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1389	58.4%
1	Just once or twice	432	18.2%
2	Several times	332	14%
3	Many times	189	7.9%
4	Always	35	1.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

**Q7B: Q7b. How often gone without water****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without:  
 B. Enough clean water for home use?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	898	37.8%
1	Just once or twice	365	15.3%
2	Several times	345	14.5%

3	Many times	497	20.9%
4	Always	272	11.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

### Q7C: Q7c. How often gone without medical care

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without:  
C. Medicines or medical treatment?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	957	40.2%
1	Just once or twice	477	20.1%
2	Several times	391	16.4%
3	Many times	387	16.3%
4	Always	164	6.9%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

### Q7D: Q7d. How often gone without cooking fuel

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without:  
D. Enough fuel to cook your food?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1418	59.6%
1	Just once or twice	352	14.8%
2	Several times	243	10.2%
3	Many times	213	9%
4	Always	149	6.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	3	0.1%

### Q7E: Q7e. How often gone without cash income

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

7. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family gone without:

E. A cash income?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	365	15.3%
1	Just once or twice	453	19%
2	Several times	594	25%
3	Many times	715	30.1%
4	Always	247	10.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	4	0.2%

### Q8A: Q8a. How often felt unsafe walking in neighbourhood

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

8. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family:

A. Felt unsafe walking in your neighbourhood?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1392	58.5%
1	Just once or twice	408	17.2%
2	Several times	273	11.5%
3	Many times	237	10%
4	Always	67	2.8%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

## Q8B: Q8b. How often feared crime in home

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

8. Over the past year, how often, if ever, have you or anyone in your family:

B. Feared crime in your own home?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1731	72.8%
1	Just once or twice	284	11.9%
2	Several times	158	6.6%
3	Many times	154	6.5%
4	Always	50	2.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

**Q9: Q9. Discuss politics****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

9. When you get together with your friends or family, would you say you discuss political matters:

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	756	31.8%
1	Occasionally	1230	51.7%
2	Frequently	371	15.6%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	21	0.9%

**Q10A: Q10a. Freedom to say what you think****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

10. In this country, how free are you:  
 A. To say what you think

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all free	232	9.8%
2	Not very free	288	12.1%
3	Somewhat free	863	36.3%
4	Completely free	987	41.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	8	0.3%

**Q10B: Q10b. Freedom to join any political organization**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

10. In this country, how free are you:

B. To join any political organization you want

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all free	311	13.1%
2	Not very free	364	15.3%
3	Somewhat free	719	30.2%
4	Completely free	908	38.2%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	75	3.2%

**Q10C: Q10c. Freedom to choose who to vote for**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

10. In this country, how free are you:

C. To choose who to vote for without feeling pressured

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all free	229	9.6%
2	Not very free	325	13.7%
3	Somewhat free	649	27.3%
4	Completely free	1133	47.6%

8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	41	1.7%

### Q11A: Q11a. Attend a community meeting

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

11. Here is a list of actions that people sometimes take as citizens. For each of these, please tell me whether you, personally, have done any of these things during the past year. [If Yes, read out options 2-4]. If not, would you do this if you had the chance?

A. Attended a community meeting

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, would never do this	448	18.8%
1	No, would do it if I had the chance	228	9.6%
2	Yes, once or twice	473	19.9%
3	Yes, several times	595	25%
4	Yes, often	607	25.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	27	1.1%

### Q11B: Q11b. Join others to raise an issue

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

11. Here is a list of actions that people sometimes take as citizens. For each of these, please tell me whether you, personally, have done any of these things during the past year. [If Yes, read out options 2-4]. If not, would you do this if you had the chance?

B. Got together with others to raise an issue

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, would never do this	698	29.4%
1	No, would do it if I had the chance	399	16.8%
2	Yes, once or twice	447	18.8%
3	Yes, several times	444	18.7%
4	Yes, often	336	14.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	54	2.3%

### Q11C: Q11c. Attend a demonstration or protest march

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

11. Here is a list of actions that people sometimes take as citizens. For each of these, please tell me whether you, personally, have done any of these things during the past year. [If Yes, read out options 2-4]. If not, would you do this if you had the chance?

C. Participated in a demonstration or protest march

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, would never do this	1284	54%
1	No, would do it if I had the chance	379	15.9%
2	Yes, once or twice	237	10%
3	Yes, several times	178	7.5%
4	Yes, often	182	7.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	118	5%

### Q12A: Q12a. Contact local government councillor

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views?

A. A local council member

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1613	67.8%
1	Only once	326	13.7%
2	A few times	258	10.8%
3	Often	123	5.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	58	2.4%

## Q12B: Q12b. Contact MP

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views?

B. A member of House of Peoples' Representative

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	2059	86.6%
1	Only once	113	4.8%
2	A few times	80	3.4%
3	Often	39	1.6%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	87	3.7%

**Q12B1\_ETH: Q12b1-ETH. Contact Regional State council member****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views?

B1-ETH. A Regional State council member

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	2059	86.6%
1	Only once	136	5.7%
2	A few times	70	2.9%
3	Often	33	1.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	79	3.3%

**Q12C: Q12c Contact political party official****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views?

C. A political party official

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	2053	86.3%
1	Only once	121	5.1%
2	A few times	85	3.6%
3	Often	41	1.7%

8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	78	3.3%

## Q12D: Q12d. Contact traditional leader

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

12. During the past year, how often have you contacted any of the following persons about some important problem or to give them your views?

D. A traditional leader

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1028	43.2%
1	Only once	327	13.8%
2	A few times	524	22%
3	Often	467	19.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	31	1.3%

## Q13: Q13. Voting in the most recent national election

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk about the last national election held in 2015.

13. People are not always able to vote in elections, for example, because they weren't registered, they were unable to go, or someone prevented them from voting. How about you? In the last national election held in 2015 did you vote, or not, or were you too young to vote? Or can't you remember whether you voted?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
0	I did not vote	589	24.8%
1	I was too young to vote	147	6.2%
2	I can't remember whether I voted	54	2.3%
3	I voted in the election	1572	66.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	16	0.7%

## Q14: Q14. Freeness and fairness of the last national election

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

14. On the whole, how would you rate the freeness and fairness of the last national election, held in 2015? Was it:

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not free and fair	578	24.3%
2	Free and fair, with major problems	352	14.8%
3	Free and fair, but with minor problems	574	24.1%
4	Completely free and fair	536	22.5%
8	Do not understand question	25	1.1%
9	Don't know	310	13%
98	Refused	3	0.1%

## Q15A: Q15a. Last national election: attend a campaign rally

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

15. Thinking about the last national election in 2015:

A. Did you attend a campaign rally?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1608	67.6%
1	Yes	641	27%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	125	5.3%

### Q15B: Q15b. Last national election: work for a candidate or party

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

15. Thinking about the last national election in 2015:

B. Did you work for a candidate or party?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2106	88.6%
1	Yes	135	5.7%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	133	5.6%

### Q15C: Q15c. Last national election: contacted by political party rep

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

15. Thinking about the last national election in 2015:

C. Did any representative of a political party contact you during the campaign?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2088	87.8%
1	Yes	153	6.4%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	133	5.6%

**Q15D\_1: Q15d. Which party contacted: 1st response**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1347 Maximum: 9999  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1347 - 9999 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? 1st response

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1347	EPRDF (TPLF, OPDO, ANDM, SEPDM)	108	4.5%
1348	EFDUF (Ethiopian Federlist Democrtic Unity Party)	3	0.1%
1349	EZEMA (Ethiopian Citizens for Social Justice)	2	0.1%
1350	Oromo Liberation Front (OLF)	14	0.6%
1351	EHAN (Ethiopia National Movement )	0	0%
9995	Other	8	0.3%
9997	Not Applicable	2225	93.6%
9998	Refused	1	0%
9999	Don't know	17	0.7%

**Q15D\_2: Q15d. Which party contacted: 2nd response**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1350 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1350 - 9997 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? 2nd response

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1347	EPRDF (TPLF, OPDO, ANDM, SEPDM)	0	0%
1348	EFDUF (Ethiopian Federlist Democrtic Unity Party)	0	0%
1349	EZEMA (Ethiopian Citizens for Social Justice)	0	0%
1350	Oromo Liberation Front (OLF)	1	0%
1351	EHAN (Ethiopia National Movement )	0	0%
9995	Other	0	0%
9996	No further response	152	6.4%
9997	Not Applicable	2225	93.6%

### Q15D\_3: Q15d. Which party contacted: 3rd response

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 9996 Maximum: 9997  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 9996 - 9997 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? 3rd response

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1347	EPRDF (TPLF, OPDO, ANDM, SEPDM)	0	0%
1348	EFDUF (Ethiopian Federlist Democrtic Unity Party)	0	0%
1349	EZEMA (Ethiopian Citizens for Social Justice)	0	0%
1350	Oromo Liberation Front (OLF)	0	0%
1351	EHAN (Ethiopia National Movement )	0	0%
9995	Other	0	0%
9996	No further response	153	6.4%
9997	Not Applicable	2225	93.6%

**Q15DOTHER: Q15d. Which parties contacted: Other (verbatim)**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Discrete Width: 40 Range: - Format: character

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

15D. [If yes to Q15C] If someone from a political party contacted you, which party were they from? Other

**Q16A: Q16a. Last national election: media covers all candidates fairly**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

16A. During the last national election campaign in 2015, how often did the media provide fair coverage of all candidates?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	561	23.6%
1	Sometimes	791	33.3%
2	Often	207	8.7%
3	Always	110	4.6%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	705	29.6%

**Q16B: Q16b. Last national election: offered food, gift or money for vote**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

16B. During the last national election in 2015, how often, if ever, did a candidate offer you something, like food, a gift, or money, in return for your vote?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	2047	86.1%
1	Once or twice	111	4.7%
2	Several times	41	1.7%
3	Often	19	0.8%
8	Refused	5	0.2%
9	Don't know	155	6.5%

### Q17A: Q17a. Last national election: votes not accurately counted

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

17. In the last national election in 2015, how often did each of the following things happen?  
 A. People's votes were not accurately counted or not fairly reflected in the results?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	811	34.1%
1	A few times	704	29.6%
2	Often	428	18%
8	Refused	6	0.3%
9	Don't know	429	18%

### Q17B: Q17b. Last national election: people voted more than once

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

17. In the last national election in 2015, how often did each of the following things happen?

B. People voted more than once?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1458	61.3%
1	A few times	299	12.6%
2	Often	205	8.6%
8	Refused	5	0.2%
9	Don't know	411	17.3%

### Q17C: Q17c. Last national election: powerful find out your vote

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

17C. How likely do you think it is that powerful people can find out how you voted, even though there is supposed to be a secret ballot in this country?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all likely	1167	49.1%
1	Not very likely	350	14.7%
2	Somewhat likely	457	19.2%
3	Very likely	184	7.7%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	216	9.1%

### Q17D: Q17d. Last national election: fear political intimidation or violence

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

17D. During the last national election campaign in 2015, how much did you personally fear becoming a victim of political intimidation or violence?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	A lot	185	7.8%
1	Somewhat	207	8.7%
2	A little bit	320	13.5%
3	Not at all	1557	65.5%
8	Refused	10	0.4%
9	Don't know	99	4.2%

## Q18A: Q18a. Last national election: police or soldiers assist people to cast ballot

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

18. During the last national election in 2015, did you witness:

A. Police or soldiers, rather than election officials, assisting some people to cast their ballot?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1550	65.2%
1	Yes	529	22.2%
8	Refused	6	0.3%
9	Don't know	293	12.3%

**Q18B: Q18b. Last national election: voter intimidation**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

18. During the last national election in 2015, did you witness:  
 B. Anyone from the security forces or a political party trying to intimidate voters?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1625	68.3%
1	Yes	457	19.2%
8	Refused	6	0.3%
9	Don't know	290	12.2%

**Q18C: Q18c. Last national election: announced results reflect counted results**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

18C. With regard to the last national election in 2015, to what extent do you think the results announced by the National Election Board of Ethiopia or NEBE accurately reflected the actual results as counted?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not accurate at all	468	19.7%
2	Not very accurate, with major discrepancies	439	18.5%
3	Mostly accurate, but with some minor discrepancies	665	28%
4	Completely accurate	499	21%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	303	12.7%

**Q19A: Q19a. Government bans organizations vs join any**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

19A. Statement 1: The government should be able to ban any organisation that goes against its policies.

Statement 2: We should be able to join any organisation, whether or not the government approves of it.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	321	13.5%
2	Agree with 1	437	18.4%
3	Agree with 2	808	34%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	787	33.1%
5	Agree with neither	6	0.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	19	0.8%

**Q19B: Q19b. Media free to publish vs government control**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

19B. Statement 1: The media should have the right to publish any views and ideas without government control.

Statement 2: The government should have the right to prevent the media from publishing things that it disapproves of.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%

1	Agree very strongly with 1	613	25.8%
2	Agree with 1	636	26.7%
3	Agree with 2	578	24.3%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	516	21.7%
5	Agree with neither	13	0.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	22	0.9%

## Q20A: Q20a. Reject one-party rule

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

20. There are many ways to govern a country. Would you disapprove or approve of the following alternatives?  
A. Only one political party is allowed to stand for election and hold office

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disapprove	955	40.2%
2	Disapprove	886	37.3%
3	Neither approve nor disapprove	44	1.9%
4	Approve	385	16.2%
5	Strongly approve	87	3.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	21	0.9%

## Q28: Q28. Experts make most important decisions vs no need for experts

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

28. Statement 1: Experts with specialized education or skills are needed to help make the most important decisions for our country.

Statement 2: The people and their elected representatives know what is best; they do not need the advice of experts to run the country.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	1181	49.7%
2	Agree with 1	812	34.1%
3	Agree with 2	247	10.4%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	125	5.3%
5	Agree with neither	1	0%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	12	0.5%

### Q20B: Q20b. Reject military rule

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

20. There are many ways to govern a country. Would you disapprove or approve of the following alternatives?

B. The army comes in to govern the country.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disapprove	1011	42.5%
2	Disapprove	778	32.7%
3	Neither approve nor disapprove	83	3.5%
4	Approve	383	16.1%
5	Strongly approve	100	4.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	23	1%

**Q20C: Q20c. Reject one-man rule****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

20. There are many ways to govern a country. Would you disapprove or approve of the following alternatives?

C. Elections and House of People's Representatives are abolished so that the Prime Minister can decide everything.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disapprove	1042	43.8%
2	Disapprove	969	40.7%
3	Neither approve nor disapprove	70	2.9%
4	Approve	206	8.7%
5	Strongly approve	50	2.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	41	1.7%

**Q21: Q21. Support for democracy****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

21. Which of these three statements is closest to your own opinion?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	STATEMENT 3: Doesn't matter	97	4.1%
2	STATEMENT 2: Sometimes non-democratic preferable	134	5.6%
3	STATEMENT 1: Democracy preferable	2139	89.9%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	7	0.3%

**Q22: Q22. Govt gets things done vs govt accountable to citizens****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

22. Statement 1: It is more important to have a government that can get things done, even if we have no influence over what it does.

Statement 2: It is more important for citizens to be able to hold government accountable, even if that means it makes decisions more slowly.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	312	13.1%
2	Agree with 1	463	19.5%
3	Agree with 2	777	32.7%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	810	34.1%
5	Agree with neither	10	0.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	6	0.3%

**Q23: Q23. Listen to wisdom of elders vs fresh ideas from young people****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

23. Statement 1: In order for our country to do well, we should listen more to the wisdom of our elders.

Statement 2: In order for our country to do well, we should listen more to fresh ideas from young people.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	1139	47.9%
2	Agree with 1	551	23.2%
3	Agree with 2	265	11.1%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	401	16.9%
5	Agree with neither	18	0.8%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

## Q24: Q24. Choose leaders through elections vs other methods

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

24. Statement 1: We should choose our leaders in this country through regular, open, and honest elections.

Statement 2: Since elections sometimes produce bad results, we should adopt other methods for choosing this country's leaders.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	1223	51.4%
2	Agree with 1	757	31.8%
3	Agree with 2	204	8.6%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	186	7.8%
5	Agree with neither	2	0.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	6	0.3%

## Q25: Q25. Political parties divisive vs many parties needed

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

25. Statement 1: Political parties create division and confusion; it is therefore unnecessary to have many political parties in Ethiopia

Statement 2: Many political parties are needed to make sure that Ethiopians have real choices in who governs them.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	442	18.6%
2	Agree with 1	424	17.8%
3	Agree with 2	682	28.7%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	796	33.5%
5	Agree with neither	9	0.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	24	1%

## Q26: Q26. Elected officials follow constituent demands vs follow own ideas

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

26. Statement 1: Our elected officials should listen to constituents' views and do what they demand.

Statement 2: Our elected leaders should follow their own ideas in deciding what is best for the country.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	1133	47.6%
2	Agree with 1	780	32.8%
3	Agree with 2	292	12.3%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	169	7.1%
5	Agree with neither	2	0.1%
8	Refused	0	0%

9	Don't know	2	0.1%
---	------------	---	------

## Q27: Q27. Elected leaders empower most capable vs help people left behind

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

27. Statement 1: Our elected leaders need to focus on empowering our most capable citizens.

Statement 2: Our elected leaders should focus on helping people who have been left behind by economic and social change.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	328	13.8%
2	Agree with 1	390	16.4%
3	Agree with 2	667	28%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	978	41.1%
5	Agree with neither	7	0.3%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	6	0.3%

## Q29: Q29. President monitored by parliament vs free to act on own

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

29. Statement 1: The House of Peoples Representatives should ensure that the Prime Minister explains to it on a regular basis how his government spends taxpayers' money.

Statement 2: The Prime Minister should be able to devote his full attention to developing the country rather than wasting time justifying his actions.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	975	41%
2	Agree with 1	620	26.1%
3	Agree with 2	397	16.7%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	335	14.1%
5	Agree with neither	12	0.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	39	1.6%

### Q30: Q30. President free to act vs obey the laws and courts

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

30. Statement 1: Since the Prime Minister was chosen to lead the country, he should not be bound by laws or court decisions that he thinks are wrong.

Statement 2: The Prime Minister must always obey the laws and the courts, even if he thinks they are wrong.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	354	14.9%
2	Agree with 1	348	14.6%
3	Agree with 2	740	31.1%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	914	38.4%
5	Agree with neither	5	0.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	17	0.7%

### Q31: Q31. Election winner pursues preferred policies vs compromise w/others

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

31. Statement 1: Whichever party or group wins elections should be able to pursue the policies they prefer, without needing to compromise with others.

Statement 2: In a democracy, it is important to make compromises between the preferences and needs of different groups.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	227	9.5%
2	Agree with 1	282	11.9%
3	Agree with 2	859	36.1%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	990	41.6%
5	Agree with neither	6	0.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	14	0.6%

## Q32: Q32. Popular govt free to do whatever people want vs always follow the law

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

32. Statement 1: A government that enjoys the support of the people should be free to do whatever the people want, even if it is outside the law.

Statement 2: The actions of any government, no matter how popular it is, must always follow the law.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	133	5.6%
2	Agree with 1	181	7.6%
3	Agree with 2	753	31.7%

4	Agree very strongly with 2	1307	55%
5	Agree with neither	1	0%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	3	0.1%

### Q33: Q33. Media checks government vs avoid negative reporting

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

33. Statement 1: The news media should constantly investigate and report on government mistakes and corruption.

Statement 2: Too much reporting on negative events, like government mistakes and corruption, only harms the country.

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	1092	45.9%
2	Agree with 1	766	32.2%
3	Agree with 2	303	12.7%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	181	7.6%
5	Agree with neither	9	0.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	27	1.1%

### Q34: Q34. Presidential two term limit vs no term limits

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

34. Statement 1: The Constitution should limit the prime minister to serving a maximum of two terms in office.  
Statement 2: There should be no constitutional limit on how long the prime minister can serve.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	983	41.3%
2	Agree with 1	612	25.7%
3	Agree with 2	402	16.9%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	332	14%
5	Agree with neither	11	0.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	38	1.6%

**Q35A: Q35a. Minimum age for presidential candidate**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

35A. Should there be a minimum age for candidates for Prime Minister?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, no minimum	850	35.7%
1	Yes, should be a minimum	1452	61.1%
8	Refused	9	0.4%
9	Don't know	67	2.8%

**Q35B: Q35b. Suggested minimum age for presidential candidate**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 18 Maximum: 999  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 18 - 999 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

35B. [If yes] What should the minimum age be?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
18		64	2.7%
19		2	0.1%
20		40	1.7%
21		11	0.5%
22		6	0.3%
24		3	0.1%
25		93	3.9%
26		1	0%
27		3	0.1%
28		20	0.8%
29		6	0.3%
30		280	11.8%
31		4	0.2%
32		18	0.8%
33		6	0.3%
34		2	0.1%
35		215	9%
36		3	0.1%
37		8	0.3%
38		20	0.8%
39		1	0%
40		411	17.3%
41		3	0.1%
42		13	0.5%
43		7	0.3%
44		1	0%
45		114	4.8%
46		6	0.3%
47		2	0.1%
48		6	0.3%
49		2	0.1%
50		67	2.8%

52		2	0.1%
55		3	0.1%
58		1	0%
60		5	0.2%
65		1	0%
997	Not applicable	926	38.9%
998	Refuse	1	0%
999	Don't know	1	0%

### Q35C: Q35c. Maximum age for presidential candidate

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

35C. Should there be a maximum age for candidates for Prime Minister?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, no maximum	732	30.8%
1	Yes, should be a maximum	1573	66.1%
8	Refused	11	0.5%
9	Don't know	62	2.6%

### Q35D: Q35d. Suggested maximum age for presidential candidate

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 18 Maximum: 999  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: 18 - 999 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

35D. [If yes] What should the maximum age be?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
18		18	0.8%
19		1	0%
20		8	0.3%
21		1	0%
22		1	0%
25		7	0.3%
28		1	0%
30		12	0.5%
31		1	0%
32		2	0.1%
35		20	0.8%
36		1	0%
38		2	0.1%
40		92	3.9%
42		8	0.3%
43		1	0%
45		71	3%
46		3	0.1%
48		1	0%
49		1	0%
50		207	8.7%
51		1	0%
52		8	0.3%
54		2	0.1%
55		90	3.8%
56		4	0.2%
57		1	0%
58		3	0.1%
59		1	0%
60		438	18.4%
62		5	0.2%
63		3	0.1%
65		171	7.2%
66		2	0.1%
67		2	0.1%
68		6	0.3%
69		4	0.2%

70		222	9.3%
72		3	0.1%
73		2	0.1%
75		43	1.8%
76		2	0.1%
78		1	0%
79		2	0.1%
80		68	2.9%
82		2	0.1%
85		10	0.4%
86		1	0%
89		2	0.1%
90		11	0.5%
93		1	0%
95		1	0%
100		1	0%
997	Not applicable	805	33.9%
998	Refuse	0	0%
999	Don't know	1	0%

### Q36: Q36. Extent of democracy

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let us speak about the political system in this country.

36. In your opinion, how much of a democracy is Ethiopia today?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not a democracy	352	14.8%
2	A democracy, with major problems	884	37.2%
3	A democracy, but with minor problems	808	34%
4	A full democracy	279	11.7%
8	Do not understand question / democracy	35	1.5%

9	Don't know	20	0.8%
98	Refused	0	0%

### Q37: Q37. Satisfaction with democracy

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

37. Overall, how satisfied are you with the way democracy works in Ethiopia? Are you:

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	The country is not a democracy	33	1.4%
1	Not at all satisfied	487	20.5%
2	Not very satisfied	803	33.8%
3	Fairly satisfied	834	35.1%
4	Very satisfied	169	7.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	52	2.2%

### Q38A: Q38a. MPs listen

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

38. How much of the time do you think the following try their best to listen to what people like you have to say?  
 A. Members of House of Peoples' Representatives

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1340	56.3%

1	Only Sometimes	671	28.2%
2	Often	150	6.3%
3	Always	56	2.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	161	6.8%

### Q38B: Q38b. Local government councillors listen

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

38. How much of the time do you think the following try their best to listen to what people like you have to say?  
B. Members of Local Councils

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1257	52.9%
1	Only Sometimes	707	29.7%
2	Often	203	8.5%
3	Always	59	2.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	152	6.4%

### Q38C: Q38c. Traditional leaders listen

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

38. How much of the time do you think the following try their best to listen to what people like you have to say?  
C. Traditional leaders

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	557	23.4%
1	Only Sometimes	603	25.4%
2	Often	651	27.4%
3	Always	497	20.9%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	69	2.9%

### Q39A: Q39a. Tax authorities have right to enforce taxes

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

39. For each of the following statements, please tell me whether you disagree or agree.

A. The tax authorities always have the right to make people pay taxes.

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	87	3.7%
2	Disagree	218	9.2%
3	Neither agree nor disagree	57	2.4%
4	Agree	1333	56.1%
5	Strongly agree	589	24.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	93	3.9%

### Q39B: Q39b. Government information for official use only

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

39. For each of the following statements, please tell me whether you disagree or agree.

B. Information held by public authorities is only for use by government officials; it should not have to be shared with the public.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	704	29.6%
2	Disagree	840	35.3%
3	Neither agree or disagree	118	5%
4	Agree	487	20.5%
5	Strongly agree	138	5.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	90	3.8%

## Q40A: Q40a. How often party competition leads to conflict

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

40. In your opinion, how often, in this country:

A. Does competition between political parties lead to violent conflict?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	402	16.9%
1	Rarely	920	38.7%
2	Often	668	28.1%
3	Always	305	12.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	82	3.4%

**Q40B: Q40b. How often president ignores laws****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

40. In your opinion, how often, in this country:  
 B. Does the Prime Minister ignore the courts and laws of this country?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	710	29.9%
1	Rarely	752	31.6%
2	Often	397	16.7%
3	Always	195	8.2%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	320	13.5%

**Q40C: Q40c. How often president ignores parliament****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

40. In your opinion, how often, in this country:  
 C. Does the Prime Minister ignore House of Peoples' Representatives and just do what he wants?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	830	34.9%
1	Rarely	673	28.3%
2	Often	333	14%
3	Always	210	8.8%
8	Refused	2	0.1%

9	Don't know	330	13.9%
---	------------	-----	-------

### Q40D: Q40d. How often careful what you say

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

40. In your opinion, how often, in this country:

D. Do people have to be careful of what they say about politics?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	245	10.3%
1	Rarely	614	25.8%
2	Often	732	30.8%
3	Always	736	31%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	49	2.1%

### Q40E: Q40e. How often people treated unequally

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

40. In your opinion, how often, in this country:

E. Are people treated unequally under the law?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	335	14.1%
1	Rarely	839	35.3%

2	Often	788	33.1%
3	Always	361	15.2%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	53	2.2%

### Q40F: Q40f. How often officials unpunished

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

40. In your opinion, how often, in this country:  
F. Do officials who commit crimes go unpunished?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	379	15.9%
1	Rarely	600	25.2%
2	Often	838	35.2%
3	Always	463	19.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	98	4.1%

### Q40G: Q40g. How often ordinary people unpunished

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

40. In your opinion, how often, in this country:  
G. Do ordinary people who break the law go unpunished?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	919	38.6%
1	Rarely	771	32.4%
2	Often	416	17.5%
3	Always	221	9.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	51	2.1%

### Q41A: Q41a. Trust president

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?  
A. The prime minister

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	404	17%
1	Just a little	407	17.1%
2	Somewhat	655	27.5%
3	A lot	889	37.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	23	1%

### Q41B: Q41b. Trust parliament/national assembly

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

## B. The House of Peoples' Representatives

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	518	21.8%
1	Just a little	615	25.9%
2	Somewhat	779	32.8%
3	A lot	331	13.9%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	134	5.6%

**Q41C: Q41c. Trust national electoral commission**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

C. National Elections Board of Ethiopia or NEBE

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	470	19.8%
1	Just a little	611	25.7%
2	Somewhat	732	30.8%
3	A lot	371	15.6%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	192	8.1%

**Q41D: Q41d. Trust your elected local government council**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

D. Your local government council

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	503	21.2%
1	Just a little	621	26.1%
2	Somewhat	727	30.6%
3	A lot	399	16.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	127	5.3%

### Q41E: Q41e. Trust the ruling party

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

E. The ruling party

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	454	19.1%
1	Just a little	596	25.1%
2	Somewhat	771	32.4%
3	A lot	509	21.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	48	2%

### Q41F: Q41f. Trust opposition political parties

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?  
 F. Opposition political parties

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	858	36.1%
1	Just a little	684	28.8%
2	Somewhat	502	21.1%
3	A lot	168	7.1%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	165	6.9%

## Q41G: Q41g. Trust police

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?  
 G. The police

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	559	23.5%
1	Just a little	586	24.6%
2	Somewhat	675	28.4%
3	A lot	537	22.6%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	21	0.9%

**Q41H: Q41h. Trust army****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?  
 H. The Ethiopian National Defense Force or ENDF

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	284	11.9%
1	Just a little	319	13.4%
2	Somewhat	627	26.4%
3	A lot	1119	47.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	29	1.2%

**Q41I: Q41i. Trust courts of law****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?  
 I. Courts of law

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	432	18.2%
1	Just a little	648	27.2%
2	Somewhat	735	30.9%
3	A lot	448	18.8%
8	Refused	0	0%

9	Don't know	115	4.8%
---	------------	-----	------

### Q41j: Q41j. Trust tax/revenue office

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

J. The Ethiopian Revenues and Customs Authority or ERCA

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	470	19.8%
1	Just a little	722	30.4%
2	Somewhat	701	29.5%
3	A lot	347	14.6%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	136	5.7%

### Q41k: Q41k. Trust traditional leaders

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

K. Traditional leaders

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	134	5.6%
1	Just a little	230	9.7%

2	Somewhat	592	24.9%
3	A lot	1378	57.9%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	43	1.8%

### Q41L: Q41I. Trust religious leaders

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

41. How much do you trust each of the following, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

L. Religious leaders

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all	103	4.3%
1	Just a little	162	6.8%
2	Somewhat	382	16.1%
3	A lot	1711	72%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	20	0.8%

### Q42A: Q42a. Corruption: office of the Presidency

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

A. The Prime Minister and officials in his office

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	484	20.4%
1	Some of them	995	41.8%
2	Most of them	366	15.4%
3	All of them	150	6.3%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	382	16.1%

## Q42B: Q42b. Corruption: Members of Parliament

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

B. Members of House of Peoples' Representatives

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	354	14.9%
1	Some of them	1020	42.9%
2	Most of them	463	19.5%
3	All of them	142	6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	398	16.7%

## Q42C: Q42c. Corruption: Civil servants

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

C. Civil servants

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	186	7.8%
1	Some of them	1013	42.6%
2	Most of them	812	34.1%
3	All of them	225	9.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	142	6%

## Q42D: Q42d. Corruption: local government councillors

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

D. Members of your local government council

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	240	10.1%
1	Some of them	981	41.3%
2	Most of them	687	28.9%
3	All of them	219	9.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	251	10.6%

**Q42E: Q42e. Corruption: Police****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

E. Police

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	266	11.2%
1	Some of them	959	40.3%
2	Most of them	753	31.7%
3	All of them	289	12.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	111	4.7%

**Q42F: Q42f. Corruption: Judges and Magistrates****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

F. Judges and magistrates

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	195	8.2%
1	Some of them	878	36.9%
2	Most of them	882	37.1%
3	All of them	274	11.5%

8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	149	6.3%

### Q42G: Q42g. Corruption: Tax officials

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

G. Tax officials, like officials from the Ethiopian Revenues and Customs Authority

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	264	11.1%
1	Some of them	880	37%
2	Most of them	788	33.1%
3	All of them	246	10.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	200	8.4%

### Q42H: Q42h. Corruption: Traditional leaders

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

H. Traditional leaders

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%

0	None	1401	58.9%
1	Some of them	651	27.4%
2	Most of them	128	5.4%
3	All of them	72	3%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	125	5.3%

## Q42i: Q42i. Corruption: Religious leaders

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

42. How many of the following people do you think are involved in corruption, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

I. Religious leaders

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	1718	72.2%
1	Some of them	421	17.7%
2	Most of them	75	3.2%
3	All of them	60	2.5%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	103	4.3%

## Q43A: Q43a. Level of corruption

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

43A. In your opinion, over the past year, has the level of corruption in this country increased, decreased, or stayed the same?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Increased a lot	472	19.8%
2	Increased somewhat	565	23.8%
3	Stayed the same	391	16.4%
4	Decreased somewhat	702	29.5%
5	Decreased a lot	125	5.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	123	5.2%

**Q43B: Q43b. Ordinary people can report corruption without fear**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

43B. In this country, can ordinary people report incidents of corruption without fear, or do they risk retaliation or other negative consequences if they speak out?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Can report without fear	630	26.5%
1	Risk retaliation	1712	72%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	36	1.5%

**Q44A: Q44a. Contact with public school**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

A. In the past 12 months, have you had contact with a public school?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1319	55.5%
1	Yes	1023	43%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	36	1.5%

### Q44B: Q44b. Difficulty to obtain public school services

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

B. [If respondent answered 1=Yes to part A, ask parts B and C. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part A, select 7=NA for parts B and C and continue to part D (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to obtain the services you needed from teachers or school officials?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very easy	114	4.8%
2	Easy	632	26.6%
3	Difficult	223	9.4%
4	Very difficult	53	2.2%
7	Not applicable	1355	57%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

### Q44C: Q44c. Pay bribe for public school services

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete    Decimal: 0    Width: 2    Range: 0 - 9    Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

C. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a teacher or school official in order to get the services you needed from the schools?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	931	39.2%
1	Once or twice	57	2.4%
2	A few times	23	1%
3	Often	9	0.4%
7	Not applicable	1355	57%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	3	0.1%

## Q44D: Q44d. Contact with public clinic or hospital

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378    Invalid:    Minimum: 0    Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete    Decimal: 0    Width: 2    Range: 0 - 9    Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

D. In the past 12 months, have you had contact with a public clinic or hospital?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	884	37.2%
1	Yes	1467	61.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	27	1.1%

**Q44E: Q44e. Difficulty to obtain medical care****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

E. [If respondent answered 1=Yes to part D, ask parts E and F. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part D, select 7=NA for parts E and F and continue to part G (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to obtain the medical care you needed?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very easy	111	4.7%
2	Easy	667	28%
3	Difficult	474	19.9%
4	Very difficult	213	9%
7	Not applicable	911	38.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

**Q44F: Q44f. Pay bribe for medical care****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

F. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a health worker or clinic or hospital staff in order to get the medical care you needed?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1318	55.4%

1	Once or twice	93	3.9%
2	A few times	37	1.6%
3	Often	16	0.7%
7	Not applicable	911	38.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	3	0.1%

### Q44G: Q44g. Tried to obtain identity document

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

G. In the past 12 months, have you tried to get an identity document like a birth certificate, driver's license, passport or voter's card, or permit from government?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1423	59.8%
1	Yes	919	38.6%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	36	1.5%

### Q44H: Q44h. Difficulty to obtain identity document

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

H. If respondent answered 1=Yes to part G, ask parts H and I. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part G, select 7=NA for parts H and I and continue to part J (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to

obtain the document you needed?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very easy	94	4%
2	Easy	456	19.2%
3	Difficult	242	10.2%
4	Very difficult	125	5.3%
7	Not applicable	1459	61.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

### Q44i: Q44i. Pay bribe for identity document

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

I. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a government official in order to get the document you needed?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	731	30.7%
1	Once or twice	102	4.3%
2	A few times	47	2%
3	Often	33	1.4%
7	Not applicable	1459	61.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	6	0.3%

### Q44j: Q44j. Requested assistance from the police

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

J. In the past 12 months, have you requested assistance from the police?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	2041	85.8%
1	Yes	278	11.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	59	2.5%

## Q44K: Q44k. Difficulty to obtain police assistance

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

K. If respondent answered 1=Yes to part J, ask parts K and L. If respondent answered 0=No, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part J, select 7=NA for parts K and L and continue to part M (tablet will do an automatic skip).] How easy or difficult was it to obtain the assistance you needed?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very easy	23	1%
2	Easy	103	4.3%
3	Difficult	102	4.3%
4	Very difficult	49	2.1%
7	Not applicable	2100	88.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

**Q44L: Q44I. Pay bribe to receive police assistance****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

L. And how often, if ever, did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a police officer in order to get the assistance you needed?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	184	7.7%
1	Once or twice	39	1.6%
2	A few times	34	1.4%
3	Often	19	0.8%
7	Not applicable	2100	88.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

**Q44M: Q44m. Contact with police in other situations****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

M. In the past 12 months, how often have you encountered the police in other situations, like at checkpoints, during identity checks or traffic stops, or during an investigation?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%

0	Never	1897	79.8%
1	Once or twice	229	9.6%
2	A few times	176	7.4%
3	Often	59	2.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	17	0.7%

### Q44N: Q44n. Pay bribe to avoid problem with police

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

44. Now I would like to talk to you about experiences that some people have in accessing certain essential government services.

N. If respondent answered 0=Never, 8=Refused or 9=Don't know to part M, select 7=NA for part N and continue to Q45 (tablet will do an automatic skip). Otherwise ask:] How often, if ever did you have to pay a bribe, give a gift, or do a favour for a police officer in order to avoid a problem during one of these encounters?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	366	15.4%
1	Once or twice	44	1.9%
2	A few times	31	1.3%
3	Often	20	0.8%
7	Not applicable	1914	80.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	3	0.1%

### Q45: Q45. Higher taxes w/more services vs lower taxes w/fewer services

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let us talk about the tax system in this country.

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2.

45. Statement 1: It is better to pay higher taxes if it means that there will be more services provided by government.

Statement 2: It is better to pay lower taxes, even if it means there will be fewer services provided by government.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	772	32.5%
2	Agree with 1	646	27.2%
3	Agree with 2	597	25.1%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	300	12.6%
5	Agree with neither	32	1.3%
8	Refused	4	0.2%
9	Don't know	27	1.1%

## Q46A: Q46a. Difficulty to find out what taxes or fees to pay

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

46. Based on your experience, how easy or difficult is it to do each of the following?

A. To find out what taxes and fees you are supposed to pay to the government?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very easy	116	4.9%
2	Easy	929	39.1%
3	Difficult	933	39.2%
4	Very difficult	312	13.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	88	3.7%

**Q46B: Q46b. Difficulty to find out how government uses tax revenues**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

46. Based on your experience, how easy or difficult is it to do each of the following?  
 B. To find out how government uses the revenues from people's taxes and fees?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very easy	64	2.7%
2	Easy	555	23.3%
3	Difficult	1137	47.8%
4	Very difficult	552	23.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	70	2.9%

**Q46C: Q46c. Taxes for ordinary people: too little, too much, or right amount**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

46C. Do you think that the amount of taxes that ordinary people in Ethiopia are required to pay to the government is too little, too much, or about the right amount?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Far too little	95	4%
2	Somewhat too little	219	9.2%
3	About the right amount	740	31.1%
4	Somewhat too much	701	29.5%
5	Far too much	497	20.9%

8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	126	5.3%

### Q46D: Q46d. Taxes for the rich: too little, too much, or right amount

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

46D. Do you think that the amount of taxes that rich people in Ethiopia are required to pay to the government is too little, too much, or about the right amount?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Far too little	366	15.4%
2	Somewhat too little	401	16.9%
3	About the right amount	624	26.2%
4	Somewhat too much	438	18.4%
5	Far too much	320	13.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	229	9.6%

### Q47A: Q47a. Government should ensure informal sector pays taxes

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

47. Do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements?

A. Government should make sure small traders and other people working in the informal sector pay taxes on their businesses.

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	131	5.5%
2	Disagree	321	13.5%
3	Neither agree or disagree	60	2.5%
4	Agree	1242	52.2%
5	Strongly agree	579	24.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	45	1.9%

### Q47B: Q47b. Fair for rich to pay higher taxes

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

47. Do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements?

B. It is fair to tax rich people at a higher rate than ordinary people in order to help pay for government programs to benefit the poor.

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	136	5.7%
2	Disagree	411	17.3%
3	Neither agree or disagree	101	4.2%
4	Agree	1081	45.5%
5	Strongly agree	614	25.8%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	35	1.5%

### Q47C: Q47c. Taxes used by government for the well-being of citizens

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

47. Do you agree or disagree with each of the following statements?

C. The government usually uses the tax revenues it collects for the well-being of citizens.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	284	11.9%
2	Disagree	547	23%
3	Neither agree or disagree	187	7.9%
4	Agree	862	36.2%
5	Strongly agree	347	14.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	150	6.3%

## Q47D: Q47d. How often people avoid paying taxes

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

47D. In your opinion, how often, in this country, do people avoid paying the taxes that they owe the government?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	875	36.8%
1	Rarely	920	38.7%
2	Often	356	15%
3	Always	114	4.8%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	113	4.8%

## Q48PT1: Q48pt1. Most important problems - 1st response

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9999  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 9999 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 1st response

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Nothing/ no problems	36	1.5%
1	Management of the economy	238	10%
2	Wages, incomes and salaries	3	0.1%
3	Unemployment	80	3.4%
4	Poverty/destitution	121	5.1%
5	Rates and Taxes	29	1.2%
6	Loans / credit	1	0%
7	Farming/agriculture	21	0.9%
8	Food shortage/famine	13	0.5%
9	Drought	15	0.6%
10	Land	13	0.5%
11	Transportation	59	2.5%
12	Communications	4	0.2%
13	Infrastructure / roads	237	10%
14	Education	33	1.4%
15	Housing	7	0.3%
16	Electricity	263	11.1%
17	Water supply	374	15.7%
18	Orphans/street children/homeless children	0	0%
19	Services (other)	21	0.9%
20	Health	88	3.7%
21	AIDS	0	0%
22	Sickness / Disease	0	0%
23	Crime and Security	360	15.1%
24	Corruption	33	1.4%
25	Political violence	10	0.4%
26	Political instability/political divisions/ ethnic tensions	52	2.2%
27	Discrimination/ inequality	16	0.7%

28	Gender issues / women's rights	0	0%
29	Democracy/political rights	78	3.3%
30	War (international)	5	0.2%
31	Civil war	18	0.8%
32	Agricultural marketing	21	0.9%
33	Climate change	2	0.1%
9995	Other responses	5	0.2%
9998	Refused	120	5%
9999	Don't know	2	0.1%

### Q48PT1OTHER: Q48pt1other. MIP - 1st response (verbatim other)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Discrete Width: 12 Range: - Format: character

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 1st response (other)

### Q48PT2: Q48pt2. Most important problems - 2nd response

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9996  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 9996 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 2nd response

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Management of the economy	282	11.9%
2	Wages, incomes and salaries	5	0.2%
3	Unemployment	144	6.1%

4	Poverty/destitution	102	4.3%
5	Rates and Taxes	25	1.1%
6	Loans / credit	6	0.3%
7	Farming/agriculture	23	1%
8	Food shortage/famine	14	0.6%
9	Drought	22	0.9%
10	Land	8	0.3%
11	Transportation	71	3%
12	Communications	4	0.2%
13	Infrastructure / roads	252	10.6%
14	Education	60	2.5%
15	Housing	11	0.5%
16	Electricity	275	11.6%
17	Water supply	239	10.1%
18	Orphans/street children/homeless children	0	0%
19	Services (other)	10	0.4%
20	Health	147	6.2%
21	AIDS	0	0%
22	Sickness / Disease	0	0%
23	Crime and Security	147	6.2%
24	Corruption	38	1.6%
25	Political violence	18	0.8%
26	Political instability/political divisions/ ethnic tensions	29	1.2%
27	Discrimination/ inequality	23	1%
28	Gender issues / women's rights	1	0%
29	Democracy/political rights	39	1.6%
30	War (international)	1	0%
31	Civil war	10	0.4%
32	Agricultural marketing	27	1.1%
33	Climate change	3	0.1%
9995	Other responses	7	0.3%
9996	No further reply	335	14.1%
9998	Refused	0	0%

#### Q48PT2OTHER: Q48pt2other. MIP - 2nd response (verbatim other)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:

Type: Discrete Width: 30 Range: - Format: character

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 2nd response (other)

### Q48PT3: Q48pt3. Most important problems - 3rd response

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9996  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 9996 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 3rd response

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Management of the economy	199	8.4%
2	Wages, incomes and salaries	3	0.1%
3	Unemployment	102	4.3%
4	Poverty/destitution	99	4.2%
5	Rates and Taxes	14	0.6%
6	Loans / credit	8	0.3%
7	Farming/agriculture	21	0.9%
8	Food shortage/famine	30	1.3%
9	Drought	6	0.3%
10	Land	19	0.8%
11	Transportation	66	2.8%
12	Communications	7	0.3%
13	Infrastructure / roads	216	9.1%
14	Education	81	3.4%
15	Housing	10	0.4%
16	Electricity	188	7.9%
17	Water supply	167	7%
18	Orphans/street children/homeless children	0	0%
19	Services (other)	8	0.3%

20	Health	187	7.9%
21	AIDS	0	0%
22	Sickness / Disease	1	0%
23	Crime and Security	87	3.7%
24	Corruption	42	1.8%
25	Political violence	15	0.6%
26	Political instability/political divisions/ ethnic tensions	25	1.1%
27	Discrimination/ inequality	14	0.6%
28	Gender issues / women's rights	3	0.1%
29	Democracy/political rights	32	1.3%
30	War (international)	4	0.2%
31	Civil war	12	0.5%
32	Agricultural marketing	18	0.8%
33	Climate change	2	0.1%
9995	Other responses	4	0.2%
9996	No further reply	688	28.9%
9998	Refused	0	0%

### Q48PT3OTHER: Q48pt3other. MIP - 3rd response (verbatim other)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Discrete Width: 25 Range: - Format: character

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

48. In your opinion, what are the most important problems facing this country that government should address? 3rd response (other)

### Q49A: Q49a. Support more taxes for youth programs

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

49A. If the government decided to make people pay more taxes in order to support programs to help young people, would you support this decision or oppose it?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	373	15.7%
2	Somewhat oppose	499	21%
3	Neither support nor oppose	102	4.3%
4	Somewhat support	758	31.9%
5	Strongly support	622	26.2%
6	It depends	21	0.9%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	3	0.1%

### Q49B: Q49b. Priorities for investment in youth programs

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

49B. If the government could increase its spending on programs to help young people, which of the following areas do you think should be the highest priority for additional investment?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None of the above / Some other program	2	0.1%
1	Job creation	1424	59.9%
2	Education	338	14.2%
3	Jobs training	161	6.8%
4	Business loans	339	14.3%
5	Social services for youth	100	4.2%
6	Government should not increase spending	3	0.1%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	8	0.3%

**Q50A: Q50a. Handling managing the economy**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

A. Managing the economy

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	588	24.7%
2	Fairly badly	732	30.8%
3	Fairly well	904	38%
4	Very well	121	5.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	33	1.4%

**Q50B: Q50b. Handling improving living standards of the poor**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

B. Improving the living standards of the poor

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	807	33.9%
2	Fairly badly	752	31.6%
3	Fairly well	699	29.4%

4	Very well	111	4.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	9	0.4%

### Q50C: Q50c. Handling creating jobs

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

C. Creating jobs

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	759	31.9%
2	Fairly badly	714	30%
3	Fairly well	757	31.8%
4	Very well	109	4.6%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	39	1.6%

### Q50D: Q50d. Handling keeping prices stable

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

D. Keeping prices stable

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	1414	59.5%
2	Fairly badly	646	27.2%
3	Fairly well	262	11%
4	Very well	42	1.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	13	0.5%

### Q50E: Q50e. Handling narrowing income gaps

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

E. Narrowing gaps between rich and poor

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	1073	45.1%
2	Fairly badly	771	32.4%
3	Fairly well	452	19%
4	Very well	53	2.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	29	1.2%

### Q50F: Q50f. Handling reducing crime

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

F. Reducing crime

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	669	28.1%
2	Fairly badly	578	24.3%
3	Fairly well	895	37.6%
4	Very well	224	9.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	12	0.5%

## Q50G: Q50g. Handling improving basic health services

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

G. Improving basic health services

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	517	21.7%
2	Fairly badly	473	19.9%
3	Fairly well	1132	47.6%
4	Very well	249	10.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	7	0.3%

**Q50H: Q50h. Handling addressing educational needs****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

H. Addressing educational needs

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	449	18.9%
2	Fairly badly	406	17.1%
3	Fairly well	1179	49.6%
4	Very well	335	14.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	9	0.4%

**Q50I: Q50i. Handling providing water and sanitation services****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

I. Providing water and sanitation services

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	749	31.5%
2	Fairly badly	590	24.8%
3	Fairly well	829	34.9%

4	Very well	206	8.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	4	0.2%

### Q50J: Q50j. Handling fighting corruption

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

J. Fighting corruption in government

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	606	25.5%
2	Fairly badly	688	28.9%
3	Fairly well	822	34.6%
4	Very well	162	6.8%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	100	4.2%

### Q50K: Q50k. Handling maintaining roads and bridges

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

K. Maintaining roads and bridges

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	744	31.3%
2	Fairly badly	598	25.1%
3	Fairly well	856	36%
4	Very well	169	7.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	11	0.5%

## Q50L: Q50l. Handling providing a reliable supply of electricity

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

L. Providing a reliable supply of electricity

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	1057	44.4%
2	Fairly badly	567	23.8%
3	Fairly well	609	25.6%
4	Very well	121	5.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	24	1%

## Q50M: Q50m. Handling preventing or resolving violent conflict

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

M. Preventing or resolving violent conflict

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	689	29%
2	Fairly badly	620	26.1%
3	Fairly well	889	37.4%
4	Very well	168	7.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	12	0.5%

## Q50N: Q50n. Handling addressing the needs of young people

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

N. Addressing the needs of young people

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	717	30.2%
2	Fairly badly	681	28.6%
3	Fairly well	831	34.9%
4	Very well	103	4.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	46	1.9%

**Q500: Q50o. Handling protecting rights, promoting opportunities for disabled****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's speak about the performance of the present government of this country.

50. How well or badly would you say the current government is handling the following matters, or haven't you heard enough to say?

O. Protecting rights and promoting opportunities for disabled people

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very badly	619	26%
2	Fairly badly	528	22.2%
3	Fairly well	903	38%
4	Very well	217	9.1%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	110	4.6%

**Q51A: Q51a. Performance: President****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

A. Prime Minister Abiy Ahmed

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disapprove	259	10.9%
2	Disapprove	450	18.9%
3	Approve	1069	45%

4	Strongly approve	553	23.3%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	45	1.9%

### Q51B: Q51b. Performance: MP/National Assembly rep

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

B. Your member of House of Peoples' representatives

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disapprove	177	7.4%
2	Disapprove	719	30.2%
3	Approve	1102	46.3%
4	Strongly approve	144	6.1%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	234	9.8%

### Q51C: Q51c. Performance: local government councillor

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

C. Your elected local government councillor

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disapprove	213	9%
2	Disapprove	726	30.5%
3	Approve	1097	46.1%
4	Strongly approve	167	7%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	174	7.3%

### Q51D: Q51d. Performance: traditional leader

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

51. Do you approve or disapprove of the way that the following people have performed their jobs over the past 12 months, or haven't you heard enough about them to say?

D. Your traditional leader

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disapprove	82	3.4%
2	Disapprove	222	9.3%
3	Approve	1344	56.5%
4	Strongly approve	624	26.2%
7	Not applicable	40	1.7%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	63	2.6%

### Q52A: Q52a. Who responsible: MPs do jobs

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

52. Who should be responsible for:

A. Making sure that, once elected, members of House of Peoples' Representatives do their jobs?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	The president / executive	860	36.2%
1	The Parliament / county assembly	481	20.2%
2	Their political party	170	7.1%
3	The voters	598	25.1%
4	No one	24	1%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	244	10.3%

## Q52B: Q52b. Who responsible: president does job

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

52. Who should be responsible for:

B. Making sure that, once elected, the Prime Minister does his job?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	The president / executive	166	7%
1	The Parliament / county assembly	1133	47.6%
2	Their political party	238	10%
3	The voters	551	23.2%
4	No one	34	1.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	255	10.7%

**Q53A: Q53a. Elections ensure voters' views are reflected**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

53. Think about how elections work in practice in this country. How well do elections:

A. Ensure that representatives to House of Peoples' Representatives reflect the views of voters?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all well	442	18.6%
1	Not very well	650	27.3%
2	Well	936	39.4%
3	Very well	183	7.7%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	164	6.9%

**Q53B: Q53b. Elections enable voters to remove leaders from office**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

53. Think about how elections work in practice in this country. How well do elections:

B. Enable voters to remove from office leaders who do not do what the people want?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all well	642	27%
1	Not very well	669	28.1%
2	Well	754	31.7%
3	Very well	173	7.3%
8	Refused	3	0.1%

9	Don't know	137	5.8%
---	------------	-----	------

### Q53C: Q53c. Negative consequences if communities don't vote for ruling party

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

53C. How often do you think that communities that do not vote for the ruling party suffer negative consequences, such as lack of government support for local services or development projects?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	868	36.5%
1	Rarely	576	24.2%
2	Sometimes	395	16.6%
3	Often	285	12%
4	Always	159	6.7%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	94	4%

### Q54A: Q54a. Feared violence in neighbourhood

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

54. In any society, people will sometimes disagree with one another. These disagreements occasionally escalate into physical violence. Please tell me whether, in the past two years, you have ever personally feared any of the following types of violence. [If yes] Have you actually personally experienced this type of violence in the past two years?

A. Violence among people in your neighbourhood or village?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%

0	No, never	1557	65.5%
1	Yes, feared but didn't experience	447	18.8%
2	Yes, feared and experienced	363	15.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	11	0.5%

### Q54B: Q54b. Feared violence during public protest

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

54. In any society, people will sometimes disagree with one another. These disagreements occasionally escalate into physical violence. Please tell me whether, in the past two years, you have ever personally feared any of the following types of violence. [If yes] Have you actually personally experienced this type of violence in the past two years?

B. Violence at a political rally or public protest?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, never	1756	73.8%
1	Yes, feared but didn't experience	384	16.1%
2	Yes, feared and experienced	210	8.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	27	1.1%

### Q54C: Q54c. Feared armed attack by political or religious extremists

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

54. In any society, people will sometimes disagree with one another. These disagreements occasionally escalate into physical violence. Please tell me whether, in the past two years, you have ever personally feared any of the following types of violence. [If yes] Have you actually personally experienced this type of violence in the past two years?

C. An armed attack by political or religious extremists?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, never	1738	73.1%
1	Yes, feared but didn't experience	289	12.2%
2	Yes, feared and experienced	167	7%
8	Refused	38	1.6%
9	Don't know	146	6.1%

**Q55A: Q55a. Radio news**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues.

55. How often do you get news from the following sources?

A. Radio

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	919	38.6%
1	Less than once a month	91	3.8%
2	A few times a month	203	8.5%
3	A few times a week	491	20.6%
4	Every day	655	27.5%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	18	0.8%

**Q55B: Q55b. Television news**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues.

55. How often do you get news from the following sources?

B. Television

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1327	55.8%
1	Less than once a month	130	5.5%
2	A few times a month	158	6.6%
3	A few times a week	199	8.4%
4	Every day	537	22.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	26	1.1%

## Q55C: Q55c. Newspaper news

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues.

55. How often do you get news from the following sources?

C. Print newspapers

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	2086	87.7%
1	Less than once a month	98	4.1%
2	A few times a month	99	4.2%
3	A few times a week	46	1.9%
4	Every day	13	0.5%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	34	1.4%

**Q55D: Q55d. Internet news****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues.

55. How often do you get news from the following sources?

D. Internet

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1897	79.8%
1	Less than once a month	36	1.5%
2	A few times a month	45	1.9%
3	A few times a week	131	5.5%
4	Every day	195	8.2%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	71	3%

**Q55E: Q55e. Social media news****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let us talk about the media and how you get information about politics and other issues.

55. How often do you get news from the following sources?

E. Social media such as Facebook, Twitter, WhatsApp or others

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1839	77.3%
1	Less than once a month	34	1.4%
2	A few times a month	40	1.7%

3	A few times a week	157	6.6%
4	Every day	224	9.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	83	3.5%

## Q56: Q56. How free is news media

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

56. In your opinion, how free is the news media in this country to report and comment on the news without censorship or interference by the government?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Not at all free	215	9%
1	Not very free	412	17.3%
2	Somewhat free	929	39.1%
3	Completely free	451	19%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	369	15.5%

## Q57A: Q57a. Spread false information: government officials

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false?

A. Government officials

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	517	21.7%
1	Rarely	734	30.9%
2	Sometimes	621	26.1%
3	Often	372	15.6%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	134	5.6%

### Q57B: Q57b. Spread false information: politicians and political parties

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false?

B. Politicians and political parties

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	256	10.8%
1	Rarely	679	28.6%
2	Sometimes	674	28.3%
3	Often	612	25.7%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	155	6.5%

### Q57C: Q57c. Spread false information: news media and journalists

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false?

C. News media and journalists

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	340	14.3%
1	Rarely	657	27.6%
2	Sometimes	703	29.6%
3	Often	430	18.1%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	247	10.4%

## Q57D: Q57d. Spread false information: social media users

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false?

D. Social media users

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	120	5%
1	Rarely	357	15%
2	Sometimes	480	20.2%
3	Often	906	38.1%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	512	21.5%

**Q57E: Q57e. Spread false information: activists and interest groups****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

57. Please tell me how often, in this country, you think people from each of the following groups spread information that they know is false?

E. Activists and interest groups

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	167	7%
1	Rarely	411	17.3%
2	Sometimes	517	21.7%
3	Often	805	33.9%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	477	20.1%

**Q58A: Q58a. Govt can prohibit sharing: news or information that is false****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media.

58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of:

A. News or information that is false

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	200	8.4%
2	Disagree	221	9.3%
3	Neither agree or disagree	60	2.5%

4	Agree	988	41.5%
5	Strongly agree	881	37%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	27	1.1%

### Q58B: Q58b. Govt can prohibit sharing: news, information, or opinions that the government disapproves of

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media.

58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of:

B. News, information, or opinions that the government disapproves of

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	340	14.3%
2	Disagree	664	27.9%
3	Neither agree or disagree	134	5.6%
4	Agree	772	32.5%
5	Strongly agree	435	18.3%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	32	1.3%

### Q58C: Q58c. Govt can prohibit sharing: criticism of president

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and

TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media.

58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of:

C. News, information, or opinions that criticize or insult the prime minister

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	261	11%
2	Disagree	580	24.4%
3	Neither agree or disagree	118	5%
4	Agree	865	36.4%
5	Strongly agree	516	21.7%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	36	1.5%

### Q58D: Q58d. Govt can prohibit sharing: hate speech

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk about whether the government should be able to limit the sharing of news, information, or opinions on radio and TV, in newspapers, or on the internet and social media.

58. Please tell me whether you agree or disagree that the government should be able to limit or prohibit sharing of:

D. Hate speech, that is, news, information, or opinions designed to attack or vilify certain groups in society

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	200	8.4%
2	Disagree	323	13.6%
3	Neither agree or disagree	87	3.7%
4	Agree	747	31.4%
5	Strongly agree	980	41.2%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	38	1.6%

### Q59A: Q59a. Heard about social media

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1199	50.4%
1	Yes	841	35.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	337	14.2%

## Q59B: Q59b. Social media: makes people more informed

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media:  
 B. Makes people more informed about current events?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	31	1.3%
2	Disagree	84	3.5%
3	Neither agree or disagree	41	1.7%
4	Agree	509	21.4%
5	Strongly agree	162	6.8%
7	Not applicable	1537	64.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	13	0.5%

**Q59C: Q59c. Social media:makes people more likely to believe false news****Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav****Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media:

C. Makes people more likely to believe false news?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	63	2.6%
2	Disagree	138	5.8%
3	Neither agree or disagree	57	2.4%
4	Agree	410	17.2%
5	Strongly agree	160	6.7%
7	Not applicable	1537	64.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	12	0.5%

**Q59D: Q59d. Social media:helps people have more impact on politics****Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav****Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media:

D. Helps people have more impact on political processes?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	46	1.9%
2	Disagree	123	5.2%

3	Neither agree or disagree	45	1.9%
4	Agree	453	19%
5	Strongly agree	157	6.6%
7	Not applicable	1537	64.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	16	0.7%

### Q59E: Q59e. Social media: makes people more intolerant

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

59A. Have you heard about social media, for example, Facebook, Twitter, and WhatsApp? [If yes] Regardless of whether you personally use social media yourself, please tell me whether you agree or disagree that social media:

E. Makes people more intolerant of those who have different political opinions?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly disagree	132	5.6%
2	Disagree	220	9.3%
3	Neither agree or disagree	80	3.4%
4	Agree	315	13.2%
5	Strongly agree	75	3.2%
7	Not applicable	1537	64.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	18	0.8%

### Q59F: Q59f. Effects of social media on society

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

59F. [If yes on Q59A] Overall, do you think that the effects of social media on society are mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	117	4.9%
2	Somewhat negative	210	8.8%
3	Neither positive nor negative	62	2.6%
4	Somewhat positive	290	12.2%
5	Very positive	141	5.9%
7	Not applicable	1537	64.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	20	0.8%

## Q60: Q60. Unrestricted access to the Internet vs regulated access

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2.

Statement 1: Unrestricted access to the Internet and social media helps people to be more informed and active citizens, and should be protected.

Statement 2: Information shared on the Internet and social media is dividing Ethiopians so access should be regulated by government.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	371	15.6%
2	Agree with 1	384	16.1%
3	Agree with 2	624	26.2%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	669	28.1%
5	Agree with neither	49	2.1%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	278	11.7%

**Q61: Q61. Allow free movement in region vs limit cross-border movement****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's talk about how our country should relate to other countries in Eastern Africa and in the world.

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: People living in East Africa should be able to move freely across international borders in order to trade or work in other countries.

Statement 2: In order to protect their own citizens, governments should limit the cross-border movement of people and goods.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	670	28.2%
2	Agree with 1	612	25.7%
3	Agree with 2	555	23.3%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	441	18.5%
5	Agree with neither	10	0.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	89	3.7%

**Q62: Q62. Difficulty to move across borders****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

62. In your opinion, how easy or difficult is it for people in Eastern Africa to cross international borders in order to work or trade in other countries, or haven't you heard enough to say?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very difficult	809	34%
2	Difficult	985	41.4%
3	Easy	216	9.1%
4	Very easy	106	4.5%
7	Never try	127	5.3%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	134	5.6%

### Q63: Q63. Finance development from own resources vs use external loans

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: It is important that as an independent nation, we finance development from our own resources, even if it means paying more taxes.

Statement 2: We should use external loans for the development of the country, even if it increases our indebtedness to foreign countries and institutions.

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	470	19.8%
2	Agree with 1	548	23%
3	Agree with 2	712	29.9%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	581	24.4%
5	Agree with neither	10	0.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	56	2.4%

### Q64A: Q64a. Strict spending requirements on external loans vs govt decides

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: When other countries give loans or development assistance to Ethiopia, they should enforce strict requirements on how the funds are spent.

Statement 2: When other countries give Ethiopia loans or development assistance, they should allow our government to make its own decisions about how to use the resources.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	431	18.1%
2	Agree with 1	501	21.1%
3	Agree with 2	693	29.1%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	654	27.5%
5	Agree with neither	30	1.3%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	68	2.9%

## Q64B: Q64b. Strict democracy conditions on external loans vs govt decides

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: When other countries give loans or development assistance to Ethiopia, they should enforce strict requirements to make sure our government promotes democracy and respects human rights.

Statement 2: Even if other countries give Ethiopia loans or development assistance, our government should make its own decisions about democracy and human rights.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	493	20.7%
2	Agree with 1	530	22.3%
3	Agree with 2	741	31.2%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	503	21.2%

5	Agree with neither	28	1.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	83	3.5%

### Q65A: Q65a. Know if country receives assistance from China

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

65A. To your knowledge, does China give loans or development assistance to our country's government, or haven't you had a chance to hear about this?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	528	22.2%
1	Yes	1166	49%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	683	28.7%

### Q65B: Q65b. Government required to repay China for loans

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

65B. [If yes on Q65A] Do you think that our government is required to repay China for the loans and development assistance it provides to Ethiopia, or haven't you heard enough to say?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	143	6%
1	Yes	947	39.8%

7	Not applicable	1212	51%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	75	3.2%

### Q65C: Q65c. Government borrowed too much money from China

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

65C. [If yes on Q65A] Do you think our government has borrowed too much money from China, or haven't you heard enough to say?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	180	7.6%
1	Yes	782	32.9%
7	Not applicable	1212	51%
8	Refused	6	0.3%
9	Don't know	198	8.3%

### Q65D: Q65d.China puts more or less conditions on assistance

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

65D. [If yes on Q65A] When the government of China gives loans or development assistance to Ethiopia, do you think they put more requirements or fewer requirements on our government compared to other donor countries, or haven't you heard enough to say? [

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%

0	Far fewer requirements	120	5%
1	Somewhat fewer requirements	345	14.5%
2	About the same number of requirements	255	10.7%
3	Somewhat more requirements	148	6.2%
4	Many more requirements	88	3.7%
7	Not applicable	1212	51%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	208	8.7%

## Q66: Q66. Open trade for development vs protect local producers

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: In order to develop, our country must rely on trade with the rest of the world, including by opening our borders to foreign imports.

Statement 2: In order to develop, our country must rely on local production and protect local producers from foreign competition.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	622	26.2%
2	Agree with 1	653	27.5%
3	Agree with 2	613	25.8%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	411	17.3%
5	Agree with neither	13	0.5%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	65	2.7%

## Q67: Q67. Only nationals trade vs allow foreigners to trade

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: The government should only allow citizens and companies of our own country to trade in consumer goods, even if this means we will have fewer goods or higher prices.

Statement 2: The government should continue to permit foreigners and foreign corporations to set up retail shops in this country to ensure we have a wide choice of low-cost consumer goods.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	321	13.5%
2	Agree with 1	553	23.3%
3	Agree with 2	818	34.4%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	593	24.9%
5	Agree with neither	16	0.7%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	76	3.2%

## Q68: Q68. Diverse communities stronger vs similar communities stronger

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Communities are stronger when they are made up of people from different ethnic groups, races, or religions.

Statement 2: Communities are stronger when they are made up of people who are similar to each other, that is, people from the same ethnic group, race, or religion.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	1148	48.3%
2	Agree with 1	615	25.9%
3	Agree with 2	318	13.4%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	286	12%
5	Agree with neither	2	0.1%

8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	9	0.4%

## Q69A: Q69a. Best country model for development

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 9999  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 9999 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

69A. In your opinion, which of the following countries, if any, would be the best model for the future development of our country, or is there some other country in Africa or elsewhere, that should be our model?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	20	0.8%
0	None of these / There is no role model	21	0.9%
1	United States	1023	43%
2	China	803	33.8%
4	Rwanda	0	0%
5	South Africa	120	5%
7	We should follow our own country's model	200	8.4%
9995	Other country	21	0.9%
9998	Refused	2	0.1%
9999	Don't know	168	7.1%

## Q69AOTHER: Q69aother. Best country model for development (verbatim)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Discrete Width: 21 Range: - Format: character

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

69A. In your opinion, which of the following countries, if any, would be the best model for the future development of our country, or is there some other country in Africa or elsewhere, that should be our model? Other

**Q69B: Q69b. China's influence on economy**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

69B. How much influence do you think China's economic activities in Ethiopia have on our economy, or haven't you heard enough to say?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	328	13.8%
1	A little	287	12.1%
2	Some	607	25.5%
3	A lot	547	23%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	607	25.5%

**Q70A: Q70a. Influence of organization: African Union**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

A. African Union

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	180	7.6%
2	Somewhat negative	211	8.9%
3	Neither positive nor negative	158	6.6%
4	Somewhat positive	709	29.8%
5	Very positive	472	19.8%

8	Refused	9	0.4%
9	Don't know	639	26.9%

### Q70B: Q70b. Influence of organization: regional alliance (IGAD)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

B. IGAD

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	150	6.3%
2	Somewhat negative	185	7.8%
3	Neither positive nor negative	207	8.7%
4	Somewhat positive	607	25.5%
5	Very positive	390	16.4%
8	Refused	14	0.6%
9	Don't know	825	34.7%

### Q70C: Q70c. Influence of organization: United Nations agencies

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

C. United Nations agencies

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	147	6.2%
2	Somewhat negative	171	7.2%
3	Neither positive nor negative	183	7.7%
4	Somewhat positive	653	27.5%
5	Very positive	539	22.7%
8	Refused	12	0.5%
9	Don't know	673	28.3%

### Q70D: Q70d. Influence of country: former colonial power

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 94 Maximum: 94  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 94 - 94 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

D. Former colonial power

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	0	0%
2	Somewhat negative	0	0%
3	Neither positive nor negative	0	0%
4	Somewhat positive	0	0%
5	Very positive	0	0%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	0	0%
94	Not asked in the country	2378	100%

### Q70E: Q70e. Influence of country: China

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete    Decimal: 0    Width: 2    Range: 1 - 9    Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

E. China

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	128	5.4%
2	Somewhat negative	234	9.8%
3	Neither positive nor negative	146	6.1%
4	Somewhat positive	713	30%
5	Very positive	676	28.4%
8	Refused	6	0.3%
9	Don't know	475	20%

## Q70F: Q70f. Influence of country: United States

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378    Invalid:    Minimum: 1    Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete    Decimal: 0    Width: 2    Range: 1 - 9    Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

F. United States

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	159	6.7%
2	Somewhat negative	223	9.4%
3	Neither positive nor negative	178	7.5%
4	Somewhat positive	730	30.7%

5	Very positive	645	27.1%
8	Refused	5	0.2%
9	Don't know	438	18.4%

### Q70G: Q70g. Influence of country: regional superpower (Kenya)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say?

G. Regional superpower, i.e. Kenya

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	142	6%
2	Somewhat negative	219	9.2%
3	Neither positive nor negative	321	13.5%
4	Somewhat positive	674	28.3%
5	Very positive	442	18.6%
8	Refused	9	0.4%
9	Don't know	571	24%

### Q70H: Q70h. Influence of country: Russia

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 94 Maximum: 94  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 94 - 94 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

70. In general, do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following organizations on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or haven't you heard enough to say? And what about the following countries? Do you think that the economic and political influence of each of the following countries on Ethiopia is mostly positive, mostly negative, or

haven't you heard enough to say?

H. Russia

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Very negative	0	0%
2	Somewhat negative	0	0%
3	Neither positive nor negative	0	0%
4	Somewhat positive	0	0%
5	Very positive	0	0%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	0	0%
94	Not asked in the country	2378	100%

### Q71: Q71. Most important international language

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 99

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 99 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

71. In thinking about the future of the next generation in our country, which of these international languages, if any, do you think is most important for young people to learn?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None of these / No international language needed	37	1.6%
1	English	2001	84.1%
2	French	17	0.7%
3	Portuguese	3	0.1%
4	Arabic	187	7.9%
5	Chinese	75	3.2%
6	Kiswahili	0	0%
95	Other	35	1.5%
98	Refused	0	0%
99	Don't know	23	1%

**Q71OTHER: Q71other. Most important international language (verbatim)****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Discrete Width: 10 Range: - Format: character

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

71. In thinking about the future of the next generation in our country, which of these international languages, if any, do you think is most important for young people to learn? Other

**Q72A: Q72a. Heard about climate change****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

72A. Have you heard about climate change, or haven't you had the chance to hear about this yet?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1070	45%
1	Yes	1039	43.7%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	268	11.3%

**Q72B: Q72b. Climate change: affecting country****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

72B. [If 1=yes to Q72A] Do you think climate change is making life in Ethiopia better or worse, or haven't you heard enough to say?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Much better	54	2.3%
2	Somewhat better	161	6.8%
3	Neither/ no change / about the same	44	1.9%
4	Somewhat worse	356	15%
5	Much worse	413	17.4%
7	Not applicable	1339	56.3%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	10	0.4%

### Q73: Q73. Free to move when public security threatened vs impose curfews

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Some people say that, in order to enjoy security from violence in our society, we must limit the amount of freedom that citizens are allowed to enjoy. Others say that political liberty is too important to sacrifice and must always be maintained, even if it threatens the security of the country.

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Even if faced with threats to public security, people should be free to move about the country at any time of day or night.

Statement 2: When faced with threats to public security, the government should be able to impose curfews and set up special roadblocks to prevent people from moving around.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	567	23.8%
2	Agree with 1	450	18.9%
3	Agree with 2	643	27%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	709	29.8%
5	Agree with neither	2	0.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	7	0.3%

**Q74: Q74. Government should monitor private communication vs right to privacy**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Some people say that, in order to enjoy security from violence in our society, we must limit the amount of freedom that citizens are allowed to enjoy. Others say that political liberty is too important to sacrifice and must always be maintained, even if it threatens the security of the country.

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Government should be able to monitor private communications, for example on mobile phones, to make sure that people are not plotting violence.

Statement 2: People should have the right to communicate in private without a government agency reading or listening to what they are saying.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	594	25%
2	Agree with 1	696	29.3%
3	Agree with 2	514	21.6%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	548	23%
5	Agree with neither	7	0.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	19	0.8%

**Q75: Q75. Absolute freedom of religion vs government regulates what is said**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Let's talk for a moment about the kind of society you would like to have in this country. Some people say that, in order to enjoy security from violence in our society, we must limit the amount of freedom that citizens are allowed to enjoy. Others say that political liberty is too important to sacrifice and must always be maintained, even if it threatens the security of the country.

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Freedom of religion and worship are absolute, meaning that government should never limit what is said in a place of worship.

Statement 2: Government should have the power to regulate what is said in places of worship, especially if preachers or congregants threaten public security.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	612	25.7%
2	Agree with 1	511	21.5%
3	Agree with 2	574	24.1%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	669	28.1%
5	Agree with neither	3	0.1%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	8	0.3%

### Q76A\_ETH: Q76a-ETH. Constitutional reform necessary

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

76A-ETH. Which of these three statements is closest to your own opinion?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Doesn't matter	18	0.8%
1	Statement 1: Constitution should be kept unchanged	389	16.4%
2	Statement 2: Constitution should be kept with some amendments	1669	70.2%
3	Statement 3: Discard constitution and replace	264	11.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	38	1.6%

### Q76B\_ETH: Q76b-ETH. Federalism is best form of government vs is too divisive

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete    Decimal: 0    Width: 2    Range: 1 - 9    Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

76B-ETH. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion]: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Because of Ethiopia's diversity, some type of federalism with independent regional governments is still the best form of government for the country.

Statement 2: Federalism is too divisive and leads to conflicts; Ethiopia should change to a unitary government in which the central government has more authority in decision making.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	771	32.4%
2	Agree with 1	620	26.1%
3	Agree with 2	528	22.2%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	386	16.2%
5	Agree with neither	11	0.5%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	60	2.5%

## Q76C\_ETH: Q76c-ETH. Keep ethnic federalism vs change to geographic federalism

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378    Invalid:    Minimum: 1    Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete    Decimal: 0    Width: 2    Range: 1 - 9    Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

76C-ETH.

Statement 1: If Ethiopia remains a federal system, then the current system of ethnic federalism, where regions are defined based on ethnic groups, should be kept.

Statement 2: If Ethiopia remains a federal system, it should change to a system where regions are based only on geographical features of the country, not on where different ethnic groups live.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	611	25.7%
2	Agree with 1	472	19.8%
3	Agree with 2	630	26.5%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	585	24.6%

5	Agree with neither	17	0.7%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	60	2.5%

### Q76D\_ETH: Q76d-ETH. Better to have smaller, ethnic based political parties vs have larger multi-ethnic parties

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

76D-ETH.

Statement 1: It is better to have smaller political parties that are affiliated with ethnic groups so that the interests of each group are sure to be represented.

Statement 2: It is better to have larger, multi-ethnic political parties that represent the interests of many peoples and can focus on what is best for all Ethiopian

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	318	13.4%
2	Agree with 1	362	15.2%
3	Agree with 2	763	32.1%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	879	37%
5	Agree with neither	17	0.7%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	38	1.6%

### Q77A\_ETH: Q77a-ETH. Article 39 should be removed

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't

you heard enough to say?

A. Article 39, which ensures the right of nations, nationalities, and peoples to self-determination, secession, and establishment of their own regional state government, should be removed.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	522	22%
2	Oppose	594	25%
3	Neither support nor oppose	56	2.4%
4	Support	599	25.2%
5	Strongly support	490	20.6%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	117	4.9%

### Q77B\_ETH: Q77b-ETH. Allow more individual land ownership

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say?

B. The provision that all land should be owned by the state should be changed or removed to allow more ownership rights for individual citizens.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	435	18.3%
2	Oppose	687	28.9%
3	Neither support nor oppose	58	2.4%
4	Support	672	28.3%
5	Strongly support	462	19.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	64	2.7%

**Q77C\_ETH: Q77c-ETH. National emblem on Ethiopian flag should be removed.****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say?

C. The national emblem at the center of the Ethiopian flag should be removed.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	485	20.4%
2	Oppose	658	27.7%
3	Neither support nor oppose	154	6.5%
4	Support	542	22.8%
5	Strongly support	420	17.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	119	5%

**Q77D\_ETH: Q77d-ETH. Languages besides Amharic should be working languages of federal govt****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say?

D. Other languages in addition to Amharic should be designated as working languages of the federal government.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	146	6.1%

2	Oppose	439	18.5%
3	Neither support nor oppose	49	2.1%
4	Support	701	29.5%
5	Strongly support	1010	42.5%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	33	1.4%

### Q77E\_ETH: Q77e-ETH. Term limits for Prime Minister should be added

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say?

E. A provision requiring term limits for the Prime Minister should be added.

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	143	6%
2	Oppose	403	16.9%
3	Neither support nor oppose	132	5.6%
4	Support	862	36.2%
5	Strongly support	765	32.2%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	73	3.1%

### Q77F\_ETH: Q77f-ETH. Establish Constitutional Court separate from House of Federation

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say?

F. A Constitutional Court that is separate from the House of Federation should be established.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	161	6.8%
2	Oppose	428	18%
3	Neither support nor oppose	235	9.9%
4	Support	773	32.5%
5	Strongly support	497	20.9%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	284	11.9%

### Q77G\_ETH: Q77g-ETH. Make Addis Ababa ?member state in the Federation

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

77-ETH. A number of proposals have been made about how Ethiopia should amend or replace some provisions in the current Constitution. Would you support or oppose each of the following proposed changes to the Ethiopian Constitution, or haven't you heard enough to say?

G. Addis Ababa should be made a member state in the Federation.

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly oppose	661	27.8%
2	Oppose	547	23%
3	Neither support nor oppose	117	4.9%
4	Support	556	23.4%
5	Strongly support	306	12.9%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	191	8%

**Q78A\_ETH: Q78a-ETH. When should constitution be changed****Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav****Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

78A-ETH. If the Constitution is to be amended or replaced, when do you think this process should

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Before the next national election	763	32.1%
2	Soon after the next national election	762	32%
3	At least a year after the next national election	744	31.3%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	109	4.6%

**Q78B\_ETH: Q78b-ETH. Consult citizens in constitutional review vs duty of elected leaders****Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav****Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

78B-ETH. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion]: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: If a constitutional review process takes place to revise or replace the current Ethiopian Constitution, it should include consultations with ordinary Ethiopians.

Statement 2: Amendment or replacement of the Ethiopian Constitution is the duty of elected political leaders; there is no need to consult ordinary Ethiopians,

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	1481	62.3%
2	Agree with 1	702	29.5%
3	Agree with 2	115	4.8%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	62	2.6%

5	Agree with neither	2	0.1%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	14	0.6%

### Q79A\_ETH: Q79a-ETH. NEBE can organize elections that are free and fair

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that:

A. The new National Electoral Board of Ethiopia or NEBE can organize elections that are free and fair?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all confident	99	4.2%
2	Not very confident	454	19.1%
3	Neither	111	4.7%
4	Fairly confident	1188	50%
5	Very confident	433	18.2%
9	Don't know	93	3.9%

### Q79B\_ETH: Q79b-ETH. Government can guarantee safety of candidates/voters during electoral process

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that:

B. The government can guarantee the safety of all candidates and voters during the entire process, including campaigning and casting of votes?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all confident	104	4.4%
2	Not very confident	498	20.9%
3	Neither	145	6.1%
4	Fairly confident	1141	48%
5	Very confident	423	17.8%
9	Don't know	67	2.8%

### Q79C\_ETH: Q79c-ETH. Votes will be counted fairly

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that:  
 C. Votes will be counted fairly?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all confident	123	5.2%
2	Not very confident	531	22.3%
3	Neither	169	7.1%
4	Fairly confident	1106	46.5%
5	Very confident	392	16.5%
9	Don't know	57	2.4%

### Q79D\_ETH: Q79d-ETH. Government will handle result disputes

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. The government has announced that the sixth national election will be undertaken in 2020. Thinking about the present situation in the country, how confident are you that:

D. The government will be able to handle any disputes that may arise about the results?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all confident	134	5.6%
2	Not very confident	482	20.3%
3	Neither	151	6.3%
4	Fairly confident	1074	45.2%
5	Very confident	483	20.3%
9	Don't know	54	2.3%

## Q79E\_ETH: Q79e-ETH. Voters will be offered bribes for their votes

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that:

E. Voters will be offered bribes for their votes?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all likely	599	25.2%
2	Not very likely	595	25%
3	Neither	209	8.8%
4	Somewhat likely	649	27.3%
5	Very likely	257	10.8%
9	Don't know	69	2.9%

## Q79F\_ETH: Q79f-ETH. Voters will be threatened with violence at the polls

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that:  
 F. Voters will be threatened with violence at the polls?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all likely	561	23.6%
2	Not very likely	683	28.7%
3	Neither	184	7.7%
4	Somewhat likely	641	27%
5	Very likely	252	10.6%
9	Don't know	57	2.4%

## Q79G\_ETH: Q79g-ETH. Opposition candidates will be prevented from campaigning

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that:  
 G. Opposition candidates will be prevented from campaigning freely by the government or security forces?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all likely	489	20.6%
2	Not very likely	698	29.4%
3	Neither	246	10.3%
4	Somewhat likely	661	27.8%
5	Very likely	215	9%
9	Don't know	69	2.9%

**Q79H\_ETH: Q79h-ETH. Media will provide fair coverage of all candidates and parties****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

79-ETH. And how likely do you think it is that:

H. The media will provide fair coverage of all candidates and parties?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Not at all likely	257	10.8%
2	Not very likely	505	21.2%
3	Neither	265	11.1%
4	Somewhat likely	886	37.3%
5	Very likely	309	13%
9	Don't know	156	6.6%

**Q80A\_ETH: Q80a-ETH. Should national election be held in 2020****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

80A-ETH. The Ethiopian Constitution requires that the next national election be held in 2020. However, given widespread insecurity in the country at the moment, some people are suggesting that the election should be delayed. What about you? In your opinion, should the election be held in 2020 as required, or should it be postponed?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Doesn't matter	33	1.4%
1	Postponed	455	19.1%
2	Held in 2020	1880	79.1%
9	Don't know	10	0.4%

**Q80B\_ETH: Q80b-ETH. How should Ethiopia be governed until election**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9995  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 9995 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

80B-ETH. If an election is not held in 2020 as required by the Constitution, how do you think Ethiopia should be governed until an election can be held?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Current government remain in power until election	1168	49.1%
2	Parliament should extend the term of the current government until election	662	27.8%
3	A transitional government should govern	492	20.7%
9	Don't know	51	2.1%
9995	Other	5	0.2%

**Q80BOTHER\_ETH: Q80b-ETH. How should Ethiopia be governed until election (verbatim)**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Discrete Width: 43 Range: - Format: character

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

80B-ETH. If an election is not held in 2020 as required by the Constitution, how do you think Ethiopia should be governed until an election can be held? Other

**Q80C\_ETH: Q80c-ETH. Those who committed political crimes should be granted amnesty vs held accountable**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

80C-ETH. Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Those who are responsible for past political crimes or human rights violations should be granted amnesty so that the country can move forward.

Statement 2: Those who are responsible for past political crimes or human rights violations should be held accountable and face consequences for what they have done.

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	338	14.2%
2	Agree with 1	354	14.9%
3	Agree with 2	565	23.8%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	1115	46.9%
5	Agree with neither	0	0%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	5	0.2%

## Q81: Q81. Ethnic community, cultural group or tribe

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1340 Maximum: 9999  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1340 - 9999 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Let's go back to talking about you.

81. What is your ethnic community, cultural group, or tribe? [Do NOT read options. Code from response] [If respondent does not identify any group on this question - that is, IF they REFUSE to answer (9998), DON'T KNOW (9999) or mention "[ETHIOPIA] only (9990)" - then select 7=Not applicable for Q82A and Q82B and continue to Q82C (for interviews on tablets the skip will be done automatically)]

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1340	Oromo	791	33.3%
1341	Amhara	613	25.8%
1342	Somali	134	5.6%
1343	Tigre	127	5.3%
1344	Sidama	80	3.4%

1345	Guragie	61	2.6%
1346	Silte	33	1.4%
1347	Welayta	56	2.4%
1348	Hadiya	25	1.1%
1349	Kembata	16	0.7%
1350	Gedeo	29	1.2%
1351	Gamo	18	0.8%
1352	Kaffa	18	0.8%
1353	Afar	95	4%
1354	Adere (Harari)	4	0.2%
1355	Agnawak	31	1.3%
1356	Nuer	21	0.9%
1357	Dinka	1	0%
1358	Mejenge	0	0%
1359	Shinasha	12	0.5%
1360	Berta	24	1%
1361	Agew	19	0.8%
1362	Ari	15	0.6%
1363	Bena Tsemay	10	0.4%
1364	Bench	15	0.6%
1365	Gofa	14	0.6%
1366	Gumuz	21	0.9%
1367	Koore	16	0.7%
9990	National identity (Ethiopian) only, or “doesn’t think of self in those terms”	37	1.6%
9995	Other	36	1.5%
9998	Refused to answer	4	0.2%
9999	Don’t know	2	0.1%

## Q81OTHER: Q81other. Ethnic community, cultural group or tribe (verbatim)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Discrete Width: 13 Range: - Format: character

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

Let’s go back to talking about you.

81. What is your ethnic community, cultural group, or tribe - other? [Do NOT read options. Code from response] [If respondent does not identify any group on this question - that is, IF they REFUSE to answer (9998), DON’T KNOW (9999) or

mention “[ETHIOPIA] only (9990)”- then select 7=Not applicable for Q82A and Q82B and continue to Q82C (for interviews on tablets the skip will be done automatically)]

## Q82A: Q82a. Ethnic group treated unfairly by government

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

82A. How often, if ever, are \_\_\_\_\_s [R's ethnic group] treated unfairly by the government?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	147	6.2%
0	Never	1014	42.6%
1	Sometimes	492	20.7%
2	Often	470	19.8%
3	Always	188	7.9%
7	Not applicable	43	1.8%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	24	1%

## Q82B: Q82b. Ethnic or national identity

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

82B. Let us suppose that you had to choose between being a Ethiopian and being a \_\_\_\_\_ [R's ethnic group]. Which of the following statements best expresses your feelings?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	64	2.7%
1	I feel only (ethnic group)	206	8.7%

2	I feel more (ethnic group) than (national identity)	355	14.9%
3	I feel equally (national identity) and (ethnic group)	949	39.9%
4	I feel more (national identity) than (ethnic group)	175	7.4%
5	I feel only (national identity)	584	24.6%
7	Not applicable	43	1.8%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

## Q82C: Q82c. Comfortable speaking mother tongue in public

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

82. Do you feel comfortable:  
C. Speaking your mother tongue in public?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	201	8.5%
1	Yes	2166	91.1%
7	Not applicable	9	0.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

## Q82D: Q82d. Comfortable wearing traditional or cultural dress in public

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

82. Do you feel comfortable:  
D. Wearing your traditional or cultural dress in public?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	202	8.5%
1	Yes	2151	90.5%
7	Not applicable	23	1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	2	0.1%

**Q83: Q83. Most people can be trusted**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

83. Generally speaking, would you say that most people can be trusted or that you must be very careful in dealing with people?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Must be very careful	1917	80.6%
1	Most people can be trusted	455	19.1%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	5	0.2%

**Q84A: Q84a. Unfair treatment by other people based on economic status**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

84. In the past year, how often, if ever, have you personally been treated unfairly by other Ethiopians based on:  
 A. Your economic status, that is, how rich or poor you are

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1625	68.3%
1	Once or twice	415	17.5%
2	Several times	137	5.8%
3	Many times	190	8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	10	0.4%

**Q84B: Q84b. Unfair treatment by other people based on religion**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

84. In the past year, how often, if ever, have you personally been treated unfairly by other Ethiopians based on:  
 B. Your religion?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1909	80.3%
1	Once or twice	210	8.8%
2	Several times	99	4.2%
3	Many times	149	6.3%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	10	0.4%

**Q84C: Q84c. Unfair treatment by other people based on ethnicity**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

84. In the past year, how often, if ever, have you personally been treated unfairly by other Ethiopians based on:  
C. Your ethnicity?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1591	66.9%
1	Once or twice	297	12.5%
2	Several times	189	7.9%
3	Many times	294	12.4%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	6	0.3%

## Q85: Q85. More that unites or more that divides people

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

85. Ethiopians are very diverse. They come from different religions, ethnic groups, political parties, and economic and social backgrounds. Overall, would you say that there is more that unites all Ethiopian as one people, or more that divides them?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Much more that divides us	204	8.6%
2	Somewhat more that divides us	462	19.4%
3	Somewhat more that unites us	596	25.1%
4	Much more that unites us	1103	46.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	13	0.5%

## Q86A: Q86a. Neighbours: people of different religion

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care:

A. People of a different religion?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly dislike	211	8.9%
2	Somewhat dislike	161	6.8%
3	Would not care	332	14%
4	Somewhat like	435	18.3%
5	Strongly like	1238	52.1%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

## Q86B: Q86b. Neighbours: people of different ethnicity

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care:

B. People from other ethnic groups?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly dislike	203	8.5%
2	Somewhat dislike	167	7%
3	Would not care	333	14%
4	Somewhat like	463	19.5%
5	Strongly like	1207	50.8%

8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	5	0.2%

### Q86C: Q86c. Neighbours: homosexuals

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care:

C. Homosexuals?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly dislike	2067	86.9%
2	Somewhat dislike	45	1.9%
3	Would not care	26	1.1%
4	Somewhat like	9	0.4%
5	Strongly like	36	1.5%
8	Refused	26	1.1%
9	Don't know	169	7.1%

### Q86D: Q86d. Neighbours: immigrants and foreign workers

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care:

D. Immigrants or foreign workers?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-------	----------	-------	--

-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly dislike	265	11.1%
2	Somewhat dislike	165	6.9%
3	Would not care	489	20.6%
4	Somewhat like	549	23.1%
5	Strongly like	883	37.1%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	26	1.1%

### Q86E: Q86e. Neighbours: people who support a different political party

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

86. For each of the following types of people, please tell me whether you would like having people from this group as neighbours, dislike it, or not care:

E. People who support a different political party?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Strongly dislike	446	18.8%
2	Somewhat dislike	286	12%
3	Would not care	512	21.5%
4	Somewhat like	484	20.4%
5	Strongly like	636	26.7%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	14	0.6%

### Q87A: Q87a. Influence of traditional leaders: governing local community

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country.

87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas:

A. Governing your local community

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	None	478	20.1%
2	A small amount	418	17.6%
3	Some	779	32.8%
4	A lot	638	26.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	64	2.7%

## Q87B: Q87b. Influence of traditional leaders: allocating land

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country.

87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas:

B. Allocating land

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	None	969	40.7%
2	A small amount	327	13.8%
3	Some	554	23.3%
4	A lot	422	17.7%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	105	4.4%

**Q87C: Q87c. Influence of traditional leaders: votes****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country.

87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas:

C. Influencing how people in their communities vote

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	None	894	37.6%
2	A small amount	506	21.3%
3	Some	603	25.4%
4	A lot	281	11.8%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	93	3.9%

**Q87D: Q87d. Influence of traditional leaders: solving disputes****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

Now let's talk about traditional leaders and their role in politics and government in this country.

87. How much influence do traditional leaders currently have in each of the following areas:

D. Solving local disputes

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	None	235	9.9%
2	A small amount	230	9.7%
3	Some	599	25.2%
4	A lot	1261	53%

8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	52	2.2%

### Q87E: Q87e. Traditional leaders more or less influence

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

87E. Do you think that the amount of influence traditional leaders have in governing your local community should increase, stay the same, or decrease?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Decrease a lot	38	1.6%
2	Decrease somewhat	86	3.6%
3	Stay the same	318	13.4%
4	Increase somewhat	624	26.2%
5	Increase a lot	1270	53.4%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	40	1.7%

### Q88: Q88. Who traditional leaders serve

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

88. Which of these three statements is closest to your own opinion?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Do not agree with any of these statements	12	0.5%

1	Statement 3: Own personal interests	175	7.4%
2	Statement 2: Interests of politicians and government officials	355	14.9%
3	Statement 1: What is best for the people in their communities	1793	75.4%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	40	1.7%

### Q89A: Q89a. Traditional leaders advise on vote vs stay out of politics

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Traditional leaders have a better grasp of political issues than ordinary people; they should give their people advice about how to vote.

Statement 2: Traditional leaders should stay out of politics and leave people to make their own decisions about how to vote.

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	361	15.2%
2	Agree with 1	512	21.5%
3	Agree with 2	682	28.7%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	778	32.7%
5	Agree with neither	4	0.2%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	40	1.7%

### Q89B: Q89b. Traditional leaders in competition with elected leaders vs cooperation

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

Which of the following statements is closest to your view? Choose Statement 1 or Statement 2. [Interviewer: Probe for strength of opinion: Do you agree or agree very strongly?]

Statement 1: Traditional leaders are mostly in competition with elected leaders for resources, power and influence.

Statement 2: Traditional leaders mostly work in cooperation with elected leaders to get things done.

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Agree very strongly with 1	128	5.4%
2	Agree with 1	271	11.4%
3	Agree with 2	951	40%
4	Agree very strongly with 2	931	39.2%
5	Agree with neither	45	1.9%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	51	2.1%

### Q90: Q90. Traditional leaders bad or good for democracy

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

90. Some people think that because traditional leaders are not elected, they are bad for democracy, but other people think that traditional leaders can work together with elected leaders to make democracy work better. What about you? Do you think that traditional leaders strengthen democracy, weaken democracy, or don't make a difference?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Weaken democracy	101	4.2%
2	Don't make a difference	513	21.6%
3	Strengthen democracy	1711	72%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	51	2.1%

### Q91A: Q91a. Close to political party

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

91A. Do you feel close to any particular political party?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, not close to any party	1607	67.6%
1	Yes, feels close to a party	481	20.2%
8	Refused	132	5.6%
9	Don't know	158	6.6%

## Q91B: Q91b. Which party

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 9999  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: -1 - 9999 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

91B. [Interviewer: if "Yes" to Q91A] Which party is that?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	10	0.4%
1347	EPRDF (TPLF, OPDO, ANDM, SEPDM)	276	11.6%
1348	EFDUF (Ethiopian Federlist Democrtic Unity Party)	37	1.6%
1349	EZEMA (Ethiopian Citizens for Social Justice)	38	1.6%
1350	Oromo Liberation Front (OLF)	41	1.7%
1351	EHAN (Ethiopia National Movement )	1	0%
1354	Oromo Federalist Congress (OFC)	5	0.2%
9995	Other	19	0.8%
9997	Not applicable	1897	79.8%
9998	Refused [Do not read]	10	0.4%
9999	Don't know [Do not read]	44	1.9%

**Q91BOTHER: Q91bother. Which party (verbatim)**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Discrete Width: 26 Range: - Format: character

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

91B. [Interviewer: if "Yes" to Q91A] Which party is that? Other

**Q92A: Q92a. Own radio**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one?  
 A. Radio

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, don't own	1146	48.2%
1	Yes, someone else owns	385	16.2%
2	Yes, do own	823	34.6%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	22	0.9%

**Q92B: Q92b. Own television**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one?

B. Television

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, don't own	1690	71.1%
1	Yes, someone else owns	196	8.2%
2	Yes, do own	462	19.4%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	28	1.2%

## Q92C: Q92c. Own motor vehicle, car or motorcycle

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one?

C. Motor vehicle or motorcycle

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, don't own	2191	92.1%
1	Yes, someone else owns	81	3.4%
2	Yes, do own	61	2.6%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	43	1.8%

## Q92D: Q92d. Own computer

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one?

D. Computer

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, don't own	2175	91.5%
1	Yes, someone else owns	52	2.2%
2	Yes, do own	86	3.6%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	63	2.6%

### Q92E: Q92e. Own bank account

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one?

E. Bank account

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, don't own	1091	45.9%
1	Yes, someone else owns	286	12%
2	Yes, do own	974	41%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	25	1.1%

### Q92F: Q92f. Own mobile phone

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92. Which of these things do you personally own? [If "No," ask]: Does anyone else in your household own one?

F. Mobile phone

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, don't own	461	19.4%
1	Yes, someone else owns	384	16.1%
2	Yes, do own	1522	64%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	11	0.5%

## Q92G: Q92g. Mobile phone access to internet

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92G. [If "Yes" to personally owning a mobile phone] Does your phone have access to the Internet?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No (Does not have internet access)	1021	42.9%
1	Yes (Have internet)	487	20.5%
7	Not applicable	856	36%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	14	0.6%

## Q92H: Q92h. How often use a mobile phone

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92. How often do you use:

H. A mobile phone?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	397	16.7%
1	Less than once a month	87	3.7%
2	A few times a month	125	5.3%
3	A few times a week	392	16.5%
4	Every day	1369	57.6%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	7	0.3%

## Q92i: Q92i. How often use the internet

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9

Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

92. How often do you use:

I. The Internet?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never	1829	76.9%
1	Less than once a month	51	2.1%
2	A few times a month	49	2.1%
3	A few times a week	178	7.5%
4	Every day	219	9.2%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	51	2.1%

**Q93A: Q93a. Source of water for household use**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 95  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 95 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

93A. What is your main source of water for household use?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Piped water into dwelling	368	15.5%
2	Piped water into yard, plot or compound	270	11.4%
3	Public tap or standpipe	585	24.6%
4	Tubewell or borehole	103	4.3%
5	Protected dug well	228	9.6%
6	Unprotected dug well	66	2.8%
7	Protected spring	251	10.6%
8	Unprotected spring	207	8.7%
9	Rainwater collection	25	1.1%
10	Bottled water	4	0.2%
11	Purchased from a cart with a small tank or drum	10	0.4%
12	Purchased from a tanker truck	3	0.1%
13	Surface water, like a river, dam, lake, pond, stream, canal or irrigation channel	256	10.8%
95	Other	2	0.1%
98	Refused	0	0%
99	Don't know	0	0%

**Q93B: Q93b. Location of toilet or latrine**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

93B. Do you have a toilet, water closet or latrine available for your use? [If yes] Is it inside your house, inside your

compound, or outside your compound, or is there none available?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No latrine	922	38.8%
1	Inside the house	114	4.8%
2	Inside the compound	1031	43.4%
3	Outside the compound	309	13%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	1	0%

### Q94A: Q94a. Electric connection from mains

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

## LITERAL QUESTION

94A. [Interviewer: If it is 100% clear that there is no electricity supply to the home, e.g. in an unserved rural area, do not ask this question. Just select 0=No electricity supply and continue to the next question.] Do you have an electric connection to your home from the national power grid?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1537	64.6%
1	Yes	808	34%
8	Refused to Answer	10	0.4%
9	Don't Know	23	1%

### Q94B: Q94b. Electricity available from mains

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 7  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 7 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

94B. [If yes to Q94A] How often is electricity actually available from this connection?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Never	14	0.6%
2	Occasionally	215	9%
3	About half of the time	97	4.1%
4	Most of the time	390	16.4%
5	All of the time	92	3.9%
7	Not Applicable	1570	66%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	0	0%

### Q94C: Q94c. Other source of electricity: available

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

94C. Does your house use electric power from any source other than the national power grid?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No	1457	61.3%
1	Yes	890	37.4%
8	Refused to Answer	0	0%
9	Don't Know	31	1.3%

### Q94D: Q94d. Other source of electricity: type

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 98  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 98 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

94D. [If yes to Q94C] What is the source of the electricity for this connection?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Batteries or power bank	179	7.5%
2	Generator	13	0.5%
3	Solar panels	635	26.7%
4	Wind power	1	0%
5	Hydro power	19	0.8%
6	Biogas	4	0.2%
95	Other	37	1.6%
96	Multiple sources	1	0%
97	Not Applicable	1488	62.6%
98	Refused to answer	1	0%
99	Don't know	0	0%

## Q94E: Q94e. Other source of electricity: owner

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 7  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 7 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

94E. [If yes to Q94C] Is the electricity source owned by your household, or does it come from outside of your household?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Owned by household	679	28.6%
2	Owned outside of household	190	8%
3	Get power from sources both within and outside of household	21	0.9%
7	Not Applicable	1488	62.6%

8	Refused to answer	0	0%
9	Don't know	0	0%

### Q95A: Q95a. Employment status

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

95A. Do you have a job that pays a cash income? [If yes, ask:] Is it full time or part time? [If no, ask:] Are you currently looking for a job?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No (not looking)	773	32.5%
1	No (looking)	350	14.7%
2	Yes, part time	189	7.9%
3	Yes, full time	1060	44.6%
8	Refused	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	4	0.2%

### Q95B: Q95b. Required to pay an income tax

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

95B. What is your main occupation? [If unemployed, retired, or disabled, ask:] What was your last main occupation? [Do not read options. Code from responses.]

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No, not required to pay	552	23.2%

1	Yes,required to pay	684	28.8%
7	Not applicable	1129	47.5%
8	Refused	1	0%
9	Don't know	12	0.5%

## Q95C: Q95c. Occupation of respondent

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9999  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 9999 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

95C. [If respondent has an occupation, i.e. responses on Q95B other than 0=Never had a job, 1=Student, 2= Housewife / Homemaker, ask:] Do you work for yourself, for someone else in the private sector or the non-governmental sector, or for government?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never had a job	174	7.3%
1	Student	137	5.8%
2	Housewife / homemaker	430	18.1%
3	Agriculture / farming / fishing / forestry	1080	45.4%
4	Trader / hawker / vendor	151	6.3%
5	Retail / Shop	82	3.4%
6	Unskilled manual worker (e.g., cleaner, laborer, domestic help, unskilled manufacturing worker)	100	4.2%
7	Artisan or skilled manual worker (e.g., trades like electrician, mechanic, machinist or skilled manufacturing worker)	41	1.7%
8	Clerical or secretarial	8	0.3%
9	Supervisor / Foreman / Senior Manager	8	0.3%
10	Security services (police, army, private security)	23	1%
11	Mid-level professional (e.g., teacher, nurse, mid-level government officer)	106	4.5%
12	Upper-level professional (e.g., banker/finance, doctor, lawyer, engineer, accountant, professor, senior-level government)	28	1.2%
9995	Other	8	0.3%
9998	Refused	0	0%
9999	Don't know	2	0.1%

**Q95COTHER: Q95cother. Occupation of respondent (verbatim)**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Discrete Width: 29 Range: - Format: character**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

95C. [If respondent has an occupation, i.e. responses on Q95B other than 0=Never had a job, 1=Student, 2= Housewife / Homemaker, ask:] Do you work for yourself, for someone else in the private sector or the non-governmental sector, or for government? Other

**Q95D: Q95d. Employer of respondent**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

95D. Do you have paid employment, that is, regular employment for which you receive something like an hourly wage or a regular salary?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	Works for self	1336	56.2%
2	Private sector	88	3.7%
3	Non Governmental Organizations / Civil society sector	22	0.9%
4	Government	162	6.8%
7	Not applicable	741	31.2%
8	Refused	3	0.1%
9	Don't know	26	1.1%

**Q96A: Q96a. Who decides how money is used**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 9 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

96A. What is the main way that decisions are made about how to use any money that you have or earn, for example from a job, a business, selling things or other activities?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	You make the decisions yourself	714	30%
2	Your spouse makes the decisions	225	9.5%
3	You make the decisions jointly with your spouse	1163	48.9%
4	You make the decisions jointly with other family members	156	6.6%
5	Other family members make the decisions without you	77	3.2%
6	None of the above / Some other response	1	0%
7	Not applicable, no earnings	39	1.6%
8	Refused to Answer	2	0.1%
9	Don't know	1	0%

## Q96B: Q96b. Head of household

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 12  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 12 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

96B. Who is the head of this household, that is, the person who has primary responsibility for making decisions on behalf of the household?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1	You [respondent]	1158	48.7%
2	Respondent's spouse	810	34.1%
3	Respondent's father	235	9.9%
4	Respondent's mother	103	4.3%
5	Respondent's son	24	1%
6	Respondent's daughter	6	0.3%
7	Respondent's grandfather	6	0.3%

8	Respondent's grandmother	1	0%
9	Another male relative	8	0.3%
10	Another female relative	3	0.1%
11	Someone else	7	0.3%
12	More than one person	17	0.7%
98	Refused	0	0%
99	Don't know	0	0%

## Q96C: Q96c. Occupation of head of household

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 99  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 99 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

96C. [If respondent is not the head of household, i.e. if the response to 96B was NOT 1=You [respondent] or 99=Don't know, ask:] What is the main occupation of the head of the household? [If unemployed, retired, or disabled, ask:] What was his or her last main occupation?)

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	Never had a job	69	2.9%
1	Student	9	0.4%
2	Housewife / homemaker	97	4.1%
3	Agriculture / farming / fishing / forestry	549	23.1%
4	Trader / hawker / vendor	290	12.2%
5	Retail / Shop	25	1.1%
6	Unskilled manual worker (e.g., cleaner, laborer, domestic help, unskilled manufacturing worker)	39	1.6%
7	Artisan or skilled manual worker (e.g., trades like electrician, mechanic, machinist or skilled manufacturing worker)	33	1.4%
8	Clerical or secretarial	6	0.3%
9	Supervisor / Foreman / Senior Manager	3	0.1%
10	Security services (police, army, private security)	18	0.8%
11	Mid-level professional (e.g., teacher, nurse, mid-level government officer)	36	1.5%
12	Upper-level professional (e.g., banker/finance, doctor, lawyer, engineer, accountant, professor, senior-level government)	23	1%
95	Other	20	0.8%
97	Not Applicable	1158	48.7%

98	Refused	1	0%
99	Don't know	2	0.1%

## Q97: Q97. Education of respondent

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 99  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 99 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

97. What is your highest level of education?

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No formal schooling	819	34.4%
1	Informal schooling only (including Koranic schooling)	109	4.6%
2	Some primary schooling	563	23.7%
3	Primary school completed	284	11.9%
4	Intermediate school or Some secondary school / high school	166	7%
5	Secondary school / high school completed	171	7.2%
6	Post-secondary qualifications, other than university e.g. a diploma or degree from a polytechnic or college	134	5.6%
7	Some university	37	1.6%
8	University completed	81	3.4%
9	Post-graduate	9	0.4%
98	Refused	0	0%
99	Don't know	5	0.2%

## Q98A: Q98a. Religion of respondent

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 9995  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 0 - 9995 Format: Numeric

### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

## 98A. What is your religion, if any?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	None	9	0.4%
1	Christian only (i.e., respondents says only "Christian", without identifying a specific sub-group)	175	7.4%
2	Roman Catholic	14	0.6%
3	Orthodox	928	39%
4	Coptic	4	0.2%
5	Anglican	8	0.3%
6	Lutheran	24	1%
7	Methodist	0	0%
8	Presbyterian	11	0.5%
9	Baptist	0	0%
10	Quaker / Friends	0	0%
11	Mennonite	0	0%
12	Evangelical	135	5.7%
13	Pentecostal (e.g., "Born Again" and/or "Saved")	192	8.1%
14	Independent (e.g., "African Independent Church")	0	0%
15	Jehovah's Witness	1	0%
16	Seventh Day Adventist	8	0.3%
17	Mormon	0	0%
18	Muslim only (i.e., respondents says only "Muslim", without identifying a specific sub-group)	805	33.9%
19	Sunni only (i.e., respondents says only "Sunni" or "Sunni Muslim", without identifying a specific sub-group)	24	1%
20	Ismaeli	5	0.2%
21	Mouridiya Brotherhood	6	0.3%
22	Tijaniya Brotherhood	1	0%
23	Qadiriya Brotherhood	2	0.1%
24	Shia	0	0%
25	Traditional / ethnic religion	11	0.5%
26	Hindu	0	0%
27	Bahai	0	0%
28	Agnostic (Do not know if there is a God)	0	0%
29	Atheist (Do not believe in a God)	0	0%
30	Dutch Reformed	0	0%
31	Calvinist	1	0%
32	Church of Christ	9	0.4%
33	Zionist Christian Church	2	0.1%

34	Jewish	0	0%
1340	Waqeffataa	1	0%
9995	Other	2	0.1%
9998	Refused	0	0%
9999	Don't know	0	0%

### Q98AOTHER: Q98aother. Religion of respondent (verbatim)

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Discrete Width: 10 Range: - Format: character

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

98A. What is your religion, if any? Other

### Q98B: Q98b. Religious group treated unfairly by government

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 9  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: -1 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

98B. How often, if ever, are \_\_\_\_\_s [R's religious group] treated unfairly by the government?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	4	0.2%
0	Never	1806	75.9%
1	Sometimes	340	14.3%
2	Often	171	7.2%
3	Always	32	1.3%
7	Not applicable	9	0.4%
8	Refused	0	0%
9	Don't know	16	0.7%

**Q99: Q99. Vote for which party****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378    Invalid:    Minimum: 1347    Maximum: 9999  
 Type: Discrete    Decimal: 0    Width: 4    Range: 1347 - 9999    Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

99. If national elections were held tomorrow, which party would you vote for?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
1347	EPRDF (TPLF, OPDO, ANDM, SEPDM)	1097	46.1%
1348	EFDUF (Ethiopian Federlist Democrtic Unity Party)	151	6.3%
1349	EZEMA (Ethiopian Citizens for Social Justice)	97	4.1%
1350	Oromo Liberation Front (OLF)	195	8.2%
1351	EHAN (Ethiopia National Movement )	10	0.4%
1352	Biltsegena Party	11	0.5%
1353	KFO	10	0.4%
1354	Oromo Federalist Congress (OFC)	17	0.7%
9995	Other	27	1.1%
9997	Refused [Do not read]	248	10.4%
9998	Not Applicable [Do not read]	361	15.2%
9999	Don't know [Do not read]	154	6.5%

**Q99OTHER: Q99other. Vote for which party (verbatim)****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav**Overview**

Valid: 2378    Invalid:  
 Type: Discrete    Width: 26    Range: -    Format: character

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

99. If national elections were held tomorrow, which party would you vote for? Other

**Q100: Q100. Perceived survey sponsor****Data file:** eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 99  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 0 - 99 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

100. Just one more question: Who do you think sent us to do this interview?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
-1	Missing	0	0%
0	No one	17	0.7%
1	Afrobarometer	1346	56.6%
2	Research Company	198	8.3%
3	Non-government or religious organization	122	5.1%
4	University / School / College	25	1.1%
5	Private company	106	4.5%
6	Media	18	0.8%
7	Political party or politician	21	0.9%
8	Government	380	16%
9	International organization or another country	13	0.5%
10	God	7	0.3%
95	Other	3	0.1%
98	Refused	8	0.3%
99	Don't know	114	4.8%

## ENDTIME: Time interview ended

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
 Type: Continuous Width: 9 Range: - Format: character

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

ENDTIME. Time interview ended

## LENGTH: Length of interview

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: -1 Maximum: 668  
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 0 Width: 3 Range: -1 - 668 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

LENGTH. For Office Use: Duration of interview in minutes

### Q101: Q101. Gender of respondent

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

101. Respondent's gender

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Male	1190	50%
2	Female	1188	50%

### Q102: Q102. Race of respondent

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

102. Respondent's Ethnic Community or tribe?

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Black / African	2343	98.5%
2	White / European	2	0.1%
3	Coloured / Mixed race	31	1.3%
4	Arab / Lebanese / North African	1	0%

5	South Asian (Indian, Pakistani, etc.)	1	0%
6	East Asian (Chinese, Korean, Indonesian, etc.)	0	0%
9995	Other	0	0%
9999	Don't know	0	0%

### Q103: Q103. Language of interview

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 1343  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 1343 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

103. What was the primary language used in the interview?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	20	0.8%
1340	Oromiffa	639	26.9%
1341	Amharic	1488	62.6%
1342	Somaligna	119	5%
1343	Tigirigna	112	4.7%

### Q104: Q104. Type of shelter of respondent

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

104. In what type of shelter does the respondent live?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Non-traditional / formal house	1590	66.9%
2	Traditional house / hut	657	27.6%
3	Temporary structure / shack	8	0.3%

4	Flat in a block of flats	59	2.5%
5	Single room in a larger dwelling structure or backyard	64	2.7%
7	Hostel in an industrial compound or farming compound	0	0%
8	Other	0	0%

### Q105: Q105. Roof of respondent's home

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 10  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 1 - 10 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

105. What was the roof of the respondent's home or shelter made of?

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Metal, aluminum, tin or zinc	1584	66.6%
2	Tiles	93	3.9%
3	Shingles	1	0%
4	Thatch or grass	459	19.3%
5	Plastic sheets	98	4.1%
6	Asbestos	0	0%
7	Multiple materials	55	2.3%
8	Concrete	18	0.8%
9	Some other material	67	2.8%
10	Could not tell / could not see	3	0.1%

### Q106: Q106. Others present

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 5  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 5 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

106. Were there any other people immediately present who might be listening during the interview?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	No one	1666	70.1%
2	Spouse only	186	7.8%
3	Children only	345	14.5%
4	A few others	163	6.9%
5	Small crowd	18	0.8%

**Q107A: Q107a. Check with others**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

107A. Did the respondent check with others for information to answer any question?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	No	2234	93.9%
1	Yes	144	6.1%

**Q107B: Q107b. Influence by others**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

## LITERAL QUESTION

107B. Do you think anyone influenced the respondent's answers during the interview?

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	No	2269	95.4%
1	Yes	109	4.6%

**Q107C: Q107c. Approached by community/party representatives**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

LITERAL QUESTION

107C. Were you approached by community and / or political party representatives?

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	No	2346	98.7%
1	Yes	32	1.3%

**Q107D: Q107d. Feel threatened**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

LITERAL QUESTION

107D. Did you feel threatened during the interview?

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	No	2200	92.5%
1	Yes	178	7.5%

**Q107E: Q107e. Physically threatened**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

**Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 1  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 1 Format: Numeric

**Questions and instructions**

LITERAL QUESTION

107E. Were you physically threatened during the interview?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	No	2256	94.9%
1	Yes	122	5.1%

### Q108: Q108. Proportion difficulty answering

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0 Maximum: 4  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 0 - 4 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

108. What proportion of the questions do you feel the respondent had difficulty answering?

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
0	None	1682	70.7%
1	Few	486	20.4%
2	Some	136	5.7%
3	Most	46	1.9%
4	All	28	1.2%

### Q110A: Q110a. Respondent friendly

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

#### LITERAL QUESTION

110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Friendly, In between, Hostile

A. Was he or she

#### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Friendly	1939	81.5%
2	In between	428	18%

3	Hostile	11	0.5%
---	---------	----	------

### Q110B: Q110b. Respondent interested

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Interested, In between, Bored  
B. Was he or she

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Interested	1870	78.6%
2	In between	469	19.7%
3	Bored	39	1.6%

### Q110C: Q110c. Respondent cooperative

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Cooperative, In between, Uncooperative  
C. Was he or she

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Cooperative	1897	79.8%
2	In between	466	19.6%
3	Uncooperative	15	0.6%

### Q110D: Q110d. Respondent patient

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Patient, In between, Impatient  
 D. Was he or she

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Patient	1818	76.5%
2	In between	531	22.3%
3	Impatient	29	1.2%

## Q110E: Q110e. Respondent at ease

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? At ease, In between, Suspicious  
 E. Was he or she

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	At ease	1777	74.7%
2	In between	561	23.6%
3	Suspicious	40	1.7%

## Q110F: Q110f. Respondent honest

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

---

### LITERAL QUESTION

110. What was the respondent's attitude toward you during the interview? Honest, In between, Misleading  
F. Was he or she

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Honest	1916	80.6%
2	In between	450	18.9%
3	Misleading	12	0.5%

---

## Q112: Q112. Interviewer Number

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid:  
Type: Continuous Width: 5 Range: - Format: character

## Questions and instructions

---

### LITERAL QUESTION

112. Interviewer's number

---

## Q113: Q113. Interviewer's age

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 21 Maximum: 70  
Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 2 Range: 21 - 70 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

---

### LITERAL QUESTION

113. Interviewer's age

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
21		34	1.4%
22		170	7.1%
23		140	5.9%
24		152	6.4%
25		60	2.5%

26		128	5.4%
27		56	2.4%
28		296	12.4%
29		304	12.8%
30		204	8.6%
31		60	2.5%
32		160	6.7%
35		153	6.4%
36		32	1.3%
38		112	4.7%
40		45	1.9%
41		66	2.8%
43		40	1.7%
44		32	1.3%
47		28	1.2%
48		48	2%
49		30	1.3%
70		28	1.2%

### Q114: Q114. Interviewer's gender

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 2  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 2 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

LITERAL QUESTION

114. Interviewer's gender

CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Male	1404	59%
2	Female	974	41%

### Q115: Q115. Interviewer rural or urban

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 3  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 1 - 3 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

115. Do you come from a rural or urban area?

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	Rural	264	11.1%
2	Urban	2084	87.6%
3	Semi-Urban	30	1.3%

## Q116: Q116. Interviewer's home language

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

## Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1340 Maximum: 1353  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1340 - 1353 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

116. Interviewer's home language:

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	0	0%
1340	Oromiffa	668	28.1%
1341	Amharic	1420	59.7%
1342	Somaligna	0	0%
1343	Tigirigna	182	7.7%
1344	Sidamigna	0	0%
1345	Guragigna	0	0%
1346	Silte	0	0%
1347	Welayitigna	0	0%
1348	Hadiyagna	0	0%
1349	Kembatigna	52	2.2%
1350	Gedogna	0	0%
1351	Gamogna	0	0%
1352	Kafficho	0	0%

1353	Afarigna	56	2.4%
1354	Adergigna (Harari)	0	0%
1355	Agnwakigna	0	0%
1356	Nuerigna	0	0%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	0	0%
1360	Bertagan	0	0%
9995	Other	0	0%
9998	Refused	0	0%
9999	Don't know	0	0%

### Q117: Q117. Interviewer's ethnic group or tribe

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1340 Maximum: 1360  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1340 - 1360 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

117. Interviewer's ethnic group / tribe

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	0	0%
1340	Oromiffa	846	35.6%
1341	Amharic	926	38.9%
1342	Somaligna	0	0%
1343	Tigirigna	286	12%
1344	Sidamigna	60	2.5%
1345	Guragigna	32	1.3%
1346	Silte	0	0%
1347	Welayitigna	32	1.3%
1348	Hadiyagna	0	0%
1349	Kembatigna	52	2.2%
1350	Gedogna	0	0%
1351	Gamogna	0	0%
1352	Kafficho	0	0%
1353	Afarigna	104	4.4%

1354	Adergigna (Harari)	0	0%
1355	Agnwakigna	0	0%
1356	Nuerigna	0	0%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	0	0%
1360	Bertagan	40	1.7%
9995	Other	0	0%
9998	Refused	0	0%
9999	Don't know	0	0%

### Q118: Q118. Interviewer's education

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 5 Maximum: 9  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 1 Range: 5 - 9 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

118. Interviewer's highest level of education

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
3	Primary school completed	0	0%
4	Some secondary school / high school	0	0%
5	Secondary school / high school completed	30	1.3%
6	Post-secondary qualifications, other than university e.g. a diploma or degree from a polytechnic or college	282	11.9%
7	Some university	58	2.4%
8	University completed	1846	77.6%
9	Post graduate	162	6.8%

### Q119\_1: Q119. Other spoken languages\_first

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1 Maximum: 1341  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1 - 1341 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? First

### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	984	41.4%
1340	Oromiffa	464	19.5%
1341	Amharic	930	39.1%
1342	Somaligna	0	0%
1343	Tigirigna	0	0%
1344	Sidamigna	0	0%
1345	Guragigna	0	0%
1346	Silte	0	0%
1347	Welayitigna	0	0%
1348	Hadiyagna	0	0%
1349	Kembatigna	0	0%
1350	Gedogna	0	0%
1351	Gamogna	0	0%
1352	Kafficho	0	0%
1353	Afarigna	0	0%
1354	Adergigna (Harari)	0	0%
1355	Agnwakigna	0	0%
1356	Nuerigna	0	0%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	0	0%
1360	Bertagan	0	0%

### Q119\_2: Q119. Other spoken languages\_second

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1340 Maximum: 9996  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1340 - 9996 Format: Numeric

## Questions and instructions

### LITERAL QUESTION

119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Second

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	0	0%
1340	Oromiffa	519	21.8%
1341	Amharic	863	36.3%
1342	Somaligna	0	0%
1343	Tigirigna	148	6.2%
1344	Sidamigna	60	2.5%
1345	Guragigna	0	0%
1346	Silte	0	0%
1347	Welayitigna	0	0%
1348	Hadiyagna	0	0%
1349	Kembatigna	0	0%
1350	Gedogna	0	0%
1351	Gamogna	0	0%
1352	Kafficho	0	0%
1353	Afarigna	56	2.4%
1354	Adergigna (Harari)	0	0%
1355	Agnwakigna	0	0%
1356	Nuerigna	0	0%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	0	0%
1360	Bertagan	0	0%
9996	No further response	732	30.8%

### Q119\_3: Q119. Other spoken languages\_third

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1341 Maximum: 9996  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1341 - 9996 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Third

## CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	0	0%

1340	Oromiffa	0	0%
1341	Amharic	519	21.8%
1342	Somaligna	75	3.2%
1343	Tigirigna	166	7%
1344	Sidamigna	34	1.4%
1345	Guragigna	0	0%
1346	Silte	0	0%
1347	Welayitigna	72	3%
1348	Hadiyagna	0	0%
1349	Kembatigna	52	2.2%
1350	Gedogna	0	0%
1351	Gamogna	0	0%
1352	Kafficho	0	0%
1353	Afarigna	0	0%
1354	Adergigna (Harari)	0	0%
1355	Agnwakigna	0	0%
1356	Nuerigna	52	2.2%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	0	0%
1360	Bertagan	0	0%
9996	No further response	1408	59.2%

### Q119\_4: Q119. Other spoken languages\_fourth

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1342 Maximum: 9996  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1342 - 9996 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Fourth

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	0	0%
1340	Oromiffa	0	0%
1341	Amharic	0	0%
1342	Somaligna	45	1.9%

1343	Tigirigna	20	0.8%
1344	Sidamigna	0	0%
1345	Guragigna	0	0%
1346	Silte	0	0%
1347	Welayitigna	0	0%
1348	Hadiyagna	0	0%
1349	Kembatigna	0	0%
1350	Gedogna	0	0%
1351	Gamogna	0	0%
1352	Kafficho	40	1.7%
1353	Afarigna	28	1.2%
1354	Adergigna (Harari)	0	0%
1355	Agnwakigna	52	2.2%
1356	Nuerigna	0	0%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	0	0%
1360	Bertagan	0	0%
9996	No further response	2193	92.2%

### Q119\_5: Q119. Other spoken languages\_fifth

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### Overview

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 1353 Maximum: 9996  
 Type: Discrete Decimal: 0 Width: 4 Range: 1353 - 9996 Format: Numeric

#### Questions and instructions

##### LITERAL QUESTION

119. Which Ethiopian languages do you speak? Fifth

##### CATEGORIES

Value	Category	Cases	
1	English	0	0%
1340	Oromiffa	0	0%
1341	Amharic	0	0%
1342	Somaligna	0	0%
1343	Tigirigna	0	0%
1344	Sidamigna	0	0%
1345	Guragigna	0	0%

1346	Silte	0	0%
1347	Welayitigna	0	0%
1348	Hadiyagna	0	0%
1349	Kembatigna	0	0%
1350	Gedogna	0	0%
1351	Gamogna	0	0%
1352	Kafficho	0	0%
1353	Afarigna	20	0.8%
1354	Adergigna (Harari)	0	0%
1355	Agnwakigna	0	0%
1356	Nuerigna	0	0%
1357	Dinkagna	0	0%
1358	Mejengegna	0	0%
1359	Shinashigna	0	0%
1360	Bertagan	0	0%
9996	No further response	2358	99.2%

### **WITHINWT\_EA: within country weighting factor, weights to EA level ("old AB withinwt")**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### **Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0.0349997172426735 Maximum: 3.13707795338948  
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 8 Width: 10 Range: 0.0349997172426735 - 3.13707795338948 Format: Numeric

### **WITHINWT\_HH: within country weighting factor, weights to HH level ("new AB withinwt")**

Data file: eth\_r8.data\_new\_final\_wtd\_release\_31mar21.sav

#### **Overview**

Valid: 2378 Invalid: Minimum: 0.0127271699064267 Maximum: 6.03315466919708  
 Type: Continuous Decimal: 8 Width: 10 Range: 0.0127271699064267 - 6.03315466919708 Format: Numeric

# study\_resources

## questionnaires

### Afrobarometer Round 8, The Quality of Democracy and Governance in Ethiopia

---

title Afrobarometer Round 8, The Quality of Democracy and Governance in Ethiopia  
date 2019-12-20  
country Ethiopia  
language English  
filename afrobarometer\_questionnaire\_eth\_r8\_en\_2019-12-20.pdf

---

## reports

### Afrobarometer Round 8, Summary of results for Ethiopia, 2020

---

title Afrobarometer Round 8, Summary of results for Ethiopia, 2020  
authors ABCON Plc - Research & Consulting  
date 2020-05  
country Ethiopia  
language English  
filename afrobarometer\_sor\_eth\_r8\_en\_2020-07-03.pdf

---

## technical\_documents

### Data Codebook for a Round 8 Afrobarometer Survey in Ethiopia

---

title Data Codebook for a Round 8 Afrobarometer Survey in Ethiopia  
authors Martin Fikiri Oswald  
date 2021-05  
country Ethiopia  
language English  
filename eth\_r8\_codebook\_27may21\_final\_.pdf

---